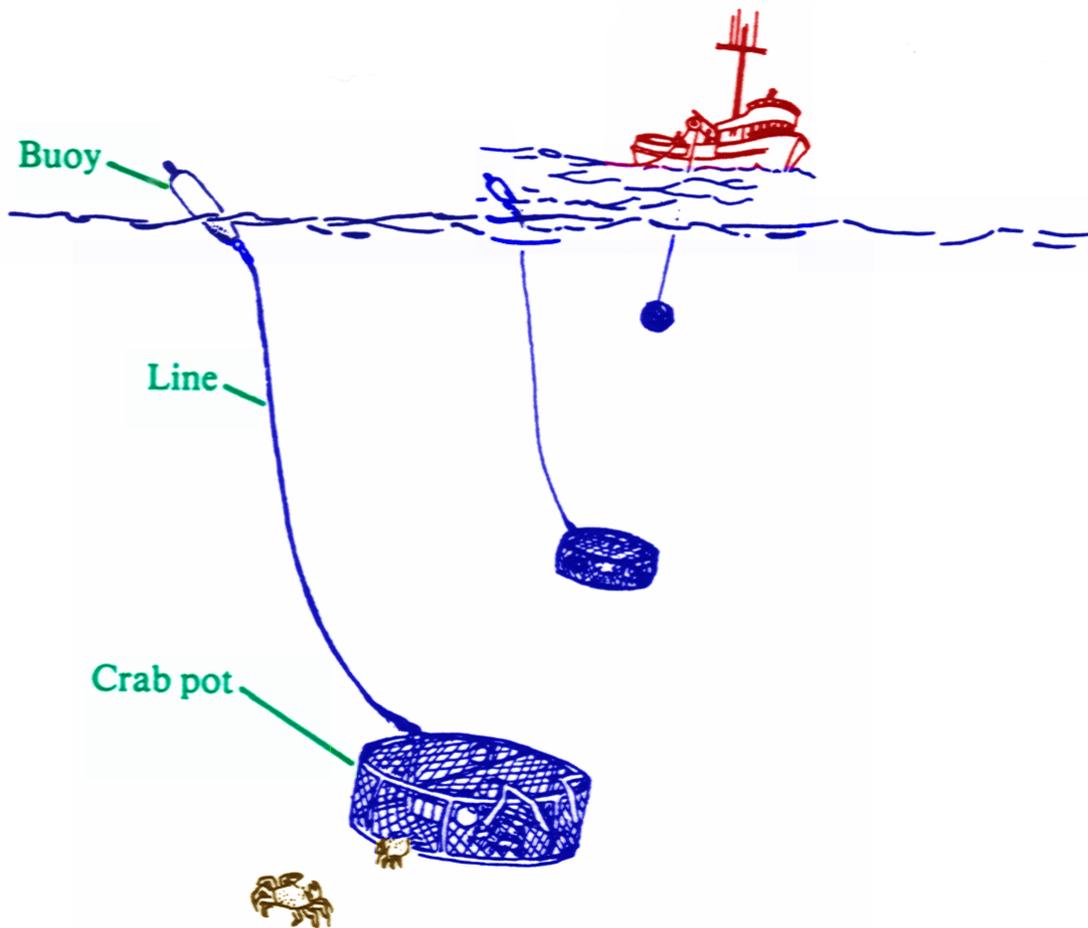


DESCRIPTION OF THE U.S. WEST COAST COMMERCIAL FISHING FLEET AND SEAFOOD PROCESSORS



Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission

February 2000

**DESCRIPTION OF THE U.S. WEST COAST
COMMERCIAL FISHING FLEET AND
SEAFOOD PROCESSORS**

prepared by

Hans D. Radtke
Shannon W. Davis
The Research Group
P.O. Box 813
Corvallis, OR 97339
(541) 758-1432 voice
(541) 758-1455 fax

prepared for

Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission

February 2000

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report was prepared for the Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission (PSMFC). Stan Allen, PSMFC directed the project and was very helpful guiding tasks to successful completion. The authors extend their appreciation for the project leadership and fisheries insight provided by Dave Colpo, PSMFC. Many other individuals and groups were consulted during the course of investigations for this project. The list is too long to mention everybody, however several of the individuals need to be recognized for their contributions:

Joe Easley, Oregon Trawl Commission
Barry Fisher, Midwater Trawler's Cooperative
Rod Moore, West Coast Seafood Processors' Association
Bob Eaton, Pacific Marine Conservation Council
Wayne Heikkila, Western Fishing Boat Owners Association
Steve Bodnar, Coos Bay Trawlers' Association, Inc.
Will Daspit and Brad Stenberg, Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission, PacFIN Program
Russell Porter and Wade Van Buskirk, Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission, RecFIN Program
Peggy Murphy and Gary Christofferson, Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission, AKFIN Program
Kurt Schelle, Don Huntsman and Linda Daak, Alaska Commercial Fisheries Entry Commission
Bill Karp and Martin Loefflad, National Marine Fisheries Service, RecFIN Division, Floating Processors Observer Group
Jim Seger, Staff Economist, Pacific Fishery Management Council
Darrell Brannan, Staff Economist, North Pacific Fishery Management Council
Steve Freese, Staff Economist, National Marine Fisheries Service
Bob Jacobson, Professor Emeritus, Department of Fisheries, Oregon State University
Gil Sylvia, Associate Professor, Department of Agriculture and Resource Economics, Oregon State University, and Director, Coastal Oregon Marine Experiment Station
Ginny Goblirsch, OSU Extension Sea Grant Agent
Chris Carter, Economist, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife
Don Bodenmiller, Biologist, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife
Spike Jones, FV Excalibur
Mike Shedore, FV Inez C
Ralph Brown, member of the Pacific Fishery Management Council
Jim Salisbury, Supreme Alaska Seafood Company
Jerry Bates, Depoe Bay Fish Company Inc.
Tom Libby, Hallmark Fisheries
Frank Dulcich, The Pacific Group

The authors were greatly assisted by staff at The Research Group. Kari Olsen was tireless in report preparation and database management duties. Jason Lemieux was exemplary in tying

together the many overlapping data sets used in the analysis. While these individuals and other contributors provided information and comments, the authors take sole responsibility for describing project results.

The authors' interpretations and conclusions should prove valuable for the project's purposes, but no absolute assurances can be given that the described results will be realized. Government legislation and policies, market circumstances, and other situations can affect the basis of assumptions in unpredictable ways and lead to unanticipated changes. The methodologies used to determine estimates were adopted with the understanding that technically sound and defensible approaches would be used. Where judgment was necessary, conservative interpretation was employed. Because this philosophy was strictly adhered to in all aspects of the report, the authors represent that the descriptions presented herein are reasonable.

Authorization is granted for the project report contents to be quoted either orally or in written form without the prior consent of the authors. Customary reference to authorship, however, is requested.

Hans D. Radtke
Shannon W. Davis

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| Acknowledgements | i |
| Table of Contents | iii |
| Executive Summary | vii |
| | |
| A. INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| 1. Project Purpose | 1 |
| 2. Project Limitations | 3 |
| 3. Sources of Information..... | 4 |
| a. Vessels | |
| b. Processors | |
| 4. Definition of the Fishing Fleet and Processors | 8 |
| a. Vessels | |
| b. Processors | |
| 5. Definition of Species and Gear Groups | 10 |
| 6. Statistical Classifications | 10 |
| B. ONSHORE LANDING TRENDS | 12 |
| C. VESSEL FISHERY PARTICIPATION | 15 |
| 1. Annual Fishing Cycle | 15 |
| 2. Fisheries Description..... | 16 |
| a. Distant Water Fisheries | |
| b. U.S. West Coast Fisheries | |
| D. VESSEL CHARACTERISTICS | 36 |
| 1. Vessel Physical Attributes | 36 |
| 2. Vessel Revenue Categories | 36 |
| a. Distant Water Fisheries Revenues | |
| b. U.S. West Coast Onshore Revenues | |
| 3. Vessel Permits..... | 38 |
| E. VESSEL CLASSIFICATIONS | 47 |
| F. PROCESSOR AND BUYER CHARACTERISTICS | 62 |
| 1. Purchase Volume and Purchaser Counts | 62 |
| 2. Multi-Fisheries Dependency..... | 62 |
| 3. Processor Classifications | 67 |
| 4. Processed Product Value..... | 71 |
| G. MAJOR PROCESSING COMPANIES AND FACILITIES | 75 |
| H. CHALLENGES FACING THE SEAFOOD PROCESSING INDUSTRY | 92 |
| 1. Collapse of the Salmon Industry..... | 92 |
| 2. Expansion of the Pacific Whiting Industry..... | 92 |
| 3. Consolidation of Seafood Processing Industry..... | 92 |
| 4. Reductions in Groundfish Resources and Efforts to Improve Utilization..... | 92 |
| 5. Infrastructure Issues | 93 |
| I. BIBLIOGRAPHY | 95 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

List of Tables

- Table 1: Data Sources
- Table 2: Data Limitations for Analyzing the Onshore Landings by the U.S. West Coast Fishing Fleet and for Analyzing Processor or Buyer Purchases in 1997
- Table 3: Vessel Counts for U.S. West Coast Fishing Fleet in 1996 and 1997
- Table 4: U.S. West Coast Onshore Landing Volume (Thousands of Round Pounds) For U.S. West Coast Fishing Fleet 1981-1997
- Table 5: Counts of Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports 1981-1997
- Table 6: U.S. West Coast Landed Revenue (Thousands of 1997 Dollars) For U.S. West Coast Fishing Fleet 1981-1997
- Table 7: Real Prices of Species Groups From Landings Made by the U.S. West Coast Fishing Fleet 1981-1997
- Table 8: Vessel Length Distribution and Average Revenue by Fisheries in 1997
- Table 9: Representative Earnings (Thousands) from Distant Water Fisheries for Vessels with Owner Addresses from U.S. West Coast States in 1996
- Table 10: Vessel Revenue Frequency Distribution in 1997
- Table 11: Vessel Participation by Fishery During Period 1993-1997
- Table 12: Revenue Frequency Distribution by Federal Groundfish Limited Entry Program 1994-1997
- Table 13: Vessel Counts and Characteristics by Species and Gear Groups for Revenue Categories in 1997, U.S. West Coast
- Table 14: Vessel Counts and Revenues by Species and Gear Groups for Specialization Categories in 1997
- Table 15: Count of Vessels Within Species and Gear Revenue Groups and Specialization Categories in 1997
- Table 16: Vessel Classification Rules
- Table 17: Total Counts and Revenues by Vessel Classifications in 1997
- Table 18: Sources of Revenue by Vessel Classifications in 1997
- Table 19: Vessels That Meet a Category's Rule Criteria, But Were Assigned to a Previous Category
- Table 20: Volume and Value of Fish Landings by State in 1997
- Table 21: Processors or Buyers Counts and Revenues by Revenue Categories in 1997
- Table 22: Processors and Buyers by Revenue Categories and by Number of Vessels Delivering in 1997
- Table 23: Counts and Revenue Distribution of Processors or Buyers Purchasing Within Species Groups in 1997
- Table 24: Sources of Revenue by Processor Volume in 1997
- Table 25a: Estimated Value of Finished Pounds Sold by Primary Processors in Washington by Species Groups in 1996
- Table 25b: Estimated Value of Finished Pounds Sold by Primary Processors in Oregon by Species Groups in 1996
- Table 25c: Estimated Value of Finished Pounds Sold by Primary Processors in California by Species Groups in 1996

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

- Table 26: Processing Groups With Multiple State Plants
Table 27a: Location and Parent Company of Major Seafood Processing Groups as of 1997, Washington
Table 27b: Location and Parent Company of Major Seafood Processing Groups as of 1997, Oregon
Table 27c: Location and Parent Company of Major Seafood Processing Groups as of 1997, California
Table 28: Group Ownership and Estimated Sales of Larger Processing Groups in Washington, Oregon, California
Table 29: Ranking of U.S. West Coast Processor Groups in 1997
Table 30: Water Use in Seafood Processing (Gallons per Day)

List of Figures

- Figure 1: Vessel Counts and Revenues by Species Group for Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997
Figure 2: Vessel Counts and Revenues by Gear Groups for Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997
Figure 3: Salmon Troll Gear Set
Figure 4: Salmon Troller
Figure 5: Bow Reel and Roller - Floating Gill Net
Figure 6: Crab Pot Sets
Figure 7: Crabber
Figure 8: U.S. West Coast Shrimp Trawlers
Figure 9: Shrimp Trawls in Operation
Figure 10: Albacore Gear Set
Figure 11: Longliner (Using Tub Gear)
Figure 12: Purse Seiner
Figure 13: Vessel Counts and Revenues by Number of Gear Groups for Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997
Figure 14: Vessel Counts by Number of Gear Groups for Vessel Landings at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1989-1997
Figure 15: Vessel Counts and Revenue by Length Categories for Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997
Figure 16: Scattergram Showing Revenue for U.S. West Coast States Vessels by Length in 1997 for All Species
Figure 17: Revenue by Species Group and Revenue Categories in 1997
Figure 18: Vessel Counts and Revenues by Revenue Categories for Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997
Figure 19: Vessel Participation by Fishery During Period 1993-1997
Figure 20: Vessel Count and Total Revenue by Federal Groundfish Limited Entry Program Permit Status 1994-1997
Figure 21: Groundfish Revenue by User Group Allocations 1987-1997

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

- Figure 22: Vessel Count by Gear and Specie Combinations in 1997
- Figure 23: Distribution of Counts and Revenue for Gear (Trawl, Net, and Pot) Combinations in 1997
- Figure 24: Scattergram Showing U.S. West Coast Vessel Species Group Revenue as Compared to Total Revenue in 1997 for Groundfish
- Figure 25: Sources of Revenue by Vessel Classifications in 1997
- Figure 26: Total Landed Volume and Value by Species in 1997
- Figure 27: Scattergram Showing Processors' Revenue Compared to Number of Vessels Delivering to the Processor in 1997
- Figure 28: Processor or Buyer Counts and Revenues by Revenue Categories in 1994-1997
- Figure 29: Seafood Product Distribution Chain
- Figure 30: Processor Counts and Revenues by Number of Species Groups in 1994-1997
- Figure 31: Major Processing Groups in Oregon by Geographic Area
- Figure 32: Major Processing Groups in Washington by Geographic Area
- Figure 33: Major Processing Groups in California by Geographic Area

Appendices

- A. Species and Gear Mapping to Groups
- B. Vessel Counts and Revenue Distribution by Gear and Species Group Combinations

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The fishing fleet making landings at ports in the states of Washington, Oregon, and California has changed dramatically in recent years due to changes in fish resource levels, fishery management plan amendments, and market forces. Vessels have had to switch to other than their primary fisheries, and many times several different fisheries, to sustain revenue levels. Many vessel owners have simply elected to quit commercial fishing. This project is to describe the trends and characteristics of the U.S. West Coast fishing fleet and processors to show how numbers, revenues, and participation in fisheries has changed. A special analysis was completed to find descriptive vessel and processor categories. The classification scheme used 1997 landing data to determine the vessel and processor categories.

Information Sources

There is no single source of information for all of the fisheries in which the U.S. West Coast fleet may participate. Four different sources, including anecdotal information, were used to track revenues for this project (Table E1).

Definition of the U.S. West Coast Fishing Fleet and Processors

There are many vessels listed in the sources of information used in this project that have ties to U.S. West Coast states, as defined by owners and crews with residency in U.S. West Coast states. However, the vessel's homeport may not necessarily be in U.S. West Coast states and the vessel may not make deliveries to U.S. West Coast ports. It was decided that the U.S. West Coast fleet would be defined by only those vessels that make at least one landing in U.S. West Coast states. If they did make one landing, then all revenues received by that vessel would be included in the analysis. This definition may undercount vessels in some ports that have a high proportion of vessels that participate solely in distant water fisheries.

The U.S. West Coast fishing industry is also made up of businesses and industries that process and distribute finfish and shellfish products and the businesses and industries that furnish supplies and services to them. While some smaller fishing, processing, and marketing firms may deal with a single species or species group, the majority of the U.S. West Coast seafood production comes from firms involved in a variety of species and products. This industry is diverse and complex, and many of the businesses along the U.S. West Coast are also involved in Alaska and foreign fisheries as well. A seafood processor was included in the analysis if at least one purchase from a harvester was made at a U.S. West Coast port. There are other businesses that produce secondary seafood products (such as breaded products) and use raw products from non-U.S. West Coast landings that are not included in project investigations.

Table E1
Data Sources

| Fishery | Data Source | Status |
|--|---|---|
| Washington, Oregon, and California onshore fisheries | PSMFC PacFIN Program | Vessel specific landing information |
| Alaska onshore fisheries | CFEC and anecdotal | Summary landings by species and gear, and vessel specific lists |
| U.S. West Coast and Alaska offshore fisheries | PSMFC AKFIN Program and NMFS Blend File | Vessel specific landing information |
| Other Pacific Ocean waters | Anecdotal | Expert estimate |

Notes: 1. CFEC - Alaska Commercial Fisheries Entry Commission
 PSMFC - Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission
 NMFS - National Marine Fisheries Service
 AKFIN - Alaska Fisheries Information Network
 PacFIN - Pacific Fisheries Information Network
 USCG - U.S. Coast Guard

Source: Study.

Annual Fishing Cycle

There is a seasonal pattern to U.S. West Coast fisheries. However, not every active vessel participates in all fisheries in this cycle. Below is a description of the cycle and following sections discuss the counts and characteristics of vessels that do participate in the different fisheries.

Different species are available at different times of the year, and general fishing, processing, and marketing patterns have developed over time. It is more appropriate to view the fishing year as a pattern of activities rather than in terms of individual species seasons. Individual species, when viewed in isolation, may not appear important, but these often affect the harvesting, processing, and marketing of other species and the fishing industry as a whole. Fishing vessels as well as crew members move from one fishery to another, depending on seasons and alternatives available. Offshore and Alaska fisheries are important for the total fish harvesting/processing industries in coastal communities. During the year, some crew members and fishing vessels will travel to Alaska to fish for salmon, halibut, sablefish, shellfish, and groundfish. The Pacific whiting fishery has been an integral part of the annual fishing cycle, and revenues generated in that fishery were an important part of the total revenues of a large segment of the trawl fleet and support industries.

The U.S. West Coast annual fishing cycle begins with the Dungeness crab fishery, which typically has its highest landings from December into March. The Puget Sound Dungeness crab fishery begins in October. The larger vessels involved in this fishery may move south to the Crescent City, California fishing grounds in early December for two weeks and the north to Alaska. Groundfish fishing, often greatly restricted at year's end, begins to pick up early in the year, especially the trawl fishery for widow rockfish ("brownies") and other species. Widow rockfish is taken to a large extent with midwater (pelagic) trawls, the same gear used in the whiting fishery. Only vessels with more powerful engines and winches can operate this gear. As

crabbing declines and weather along the northern coast improves, fishing activity for on-bottom groundfish species increases. Pink shrimp fishing generally begins in April and continues in earnest through July, dropping off somewhat in August and September. The pelagic fishery depends on timing of the runs. Purse seiners may be harvesting squid, sardines, and mackerel off California in April. Many other California fisheries will peak in the winter months when weather and harvest conditions are favorable. The whiting fishery begins in April and traditionally continues into or through the summer; the off-shore factory trawler harvests peak in late spring while the shoreside harvest continues during the summer. This sequence may be changing as the offshore whiting fishery develops its "co-op" concept. In this strategy, the available resource is divided among participating boats, therefore reducing the need to harvest the resource as quickly as possible. Groundfish trawl landings accelerate in April and May, especially in years of poor shrimp fishing. Small hook and line boats provide a steady flow of product throughout the year. The larger nontrawl (longline and pot) sablefish (black cod) fishery begins in May; sablefish is an important species for both trawl and nontrawl gears during spring and summer. Trawl landings continue through the summer, but the nontrawl black cod season has ended earlier each of the past several years due to quota attainment. Salmon trolling starts in May and peaks in June and July. In the Puget Sound, Washington areas, net boats harvest much of the Fraser River origin sockeye and pink salmon in July and August as well as some chinook and coho salmon in the fall. The salmon gill net season peaks later in the fall. Small diving boats harvest species such as sea urchins and sea cucumbers through most of the year. Larger seine boats as well as "bait boats" will harvest a variety of tuna species. Some of these landings will be made in California. Other landings will be delivered to islands such as Guam for canning. Near-shore ocean water temperatures dictate the size of the fleet that shifts to albacore tuna fishing. If warmer temperatures are closer, then a growing number of vessels displaced by closed access fisheries and declining fish resources start fishing in June and July and continue to the first major storms in October when the fish migrate farther offshore. A few vessels from U.S. West Coast ports spend the winter in the south Pacific fishing for tuna. Local processors buy tuna, although there is an increasing trend toward direct sales and loined sales. Most albacore tuna is frozen and shipped to southern California and/or Guam to be canned, although a small "home canning" industry is developing in some U.S. West Coast ports. In September many of the fisheries directed at specific species begin to taper off. The nontrawl sablefish fishery is over (except for limited incidental catches), shrimp catches decline, and most salmon fishing is completed. Much of the groundfish harvest remains steady; however, the harvest of widow rockfish generally increased after the whiting fishery closes. October, November, and December are usually the slowest months in the fish harvesting and processing industries. Although there are exceptions, such as swordfish fishing which peaks later in the year, one key factor in the groundfish fishery is the status of quotas for species managed by trip limits (such as widow rockfish, yellowtail rockfish, and sablefish). Earlier landing rates determine how much remains to be harvested during this period, and trip limits are often more restrictive late in the year to prevent premature closures.

Distant Water Fisheries

The U.S. West Coast based fishing fleet also lands fish in other parts of the Pacific Ocean. These landings are an integral part of the U.S. West Coast fishing industry. There are several

distinct components of this distant water fishery. Perhaps the oldest component is the gillnet salmon fishery in Bristol Bay and Cooks Inlet in Alaska waters. The Alaskan vessels are stored in Alaskan ports, usually under a contract with a processor. Some of these gillnetters also participate in the Grays Harbor, Washington gillnet fishery as well as the Columbia River gillnet fishery. The second component is the longline and pot fleet that fishes for crab and groundfish. This segment had its start from the old "halibut schooners" that sent salted and iced fish to eastern U.S. markets. Many of these vessels also do some fishing off the Pacific Northwest Coast and tend to homeport their vessels in Astoria, Oregon and Bellingham, Washington. The Magnuson Act of 1976 created an opportunity for midwater trawlers (the third component) to fish for pollock in Alaska and Pacific whiting off the Pacific Northwest. The earlier ventures included foreign "motherships" that received their catch in the open ocean. Many of these vessels are now bringing their catch onshore in Alaska or U.S. West Coast states. The major homeports for these trawlers is Newport, Oregon or at marinas in Puget Sound, Washington.

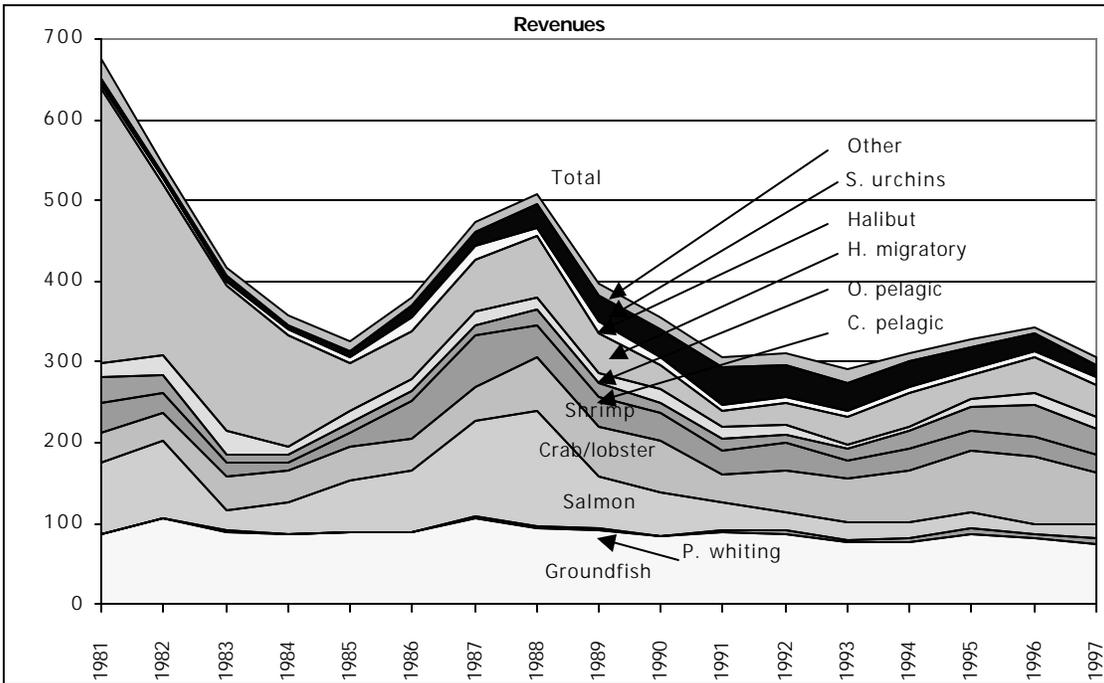
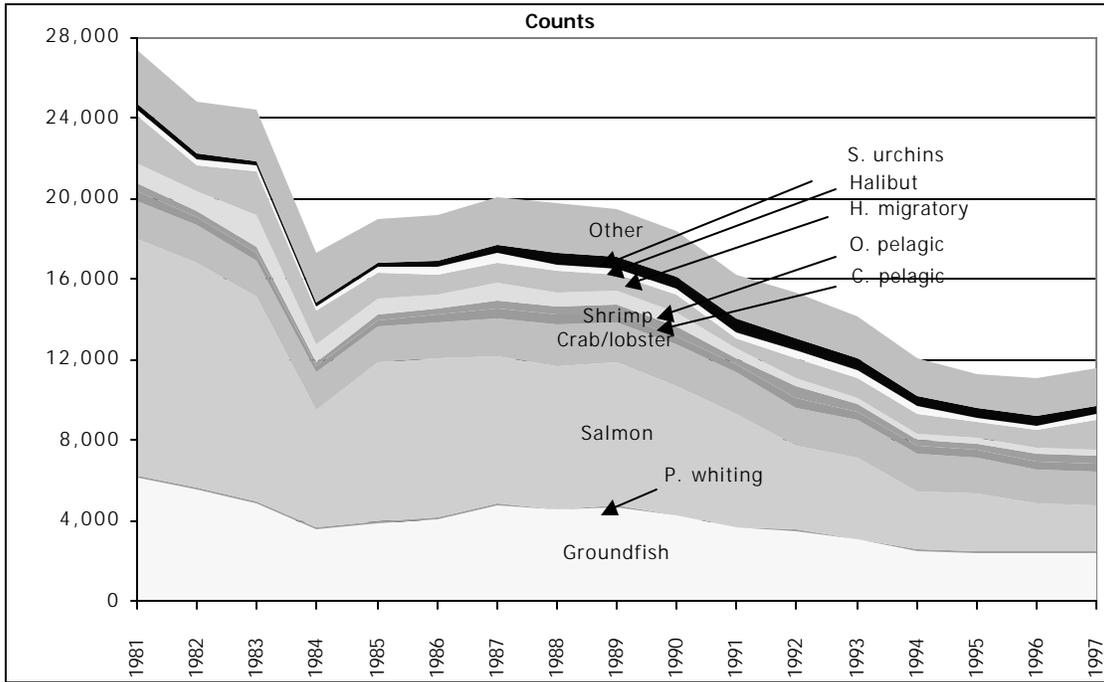
During the 1970's and 1980's, increasing salmon supplies and prices also attracted new American immigrants to the salmon fisheries in lower Alaska. This component consists of a large number of "Russian Old Believers" from all over the world who settled near Woodburn, Oregon. Many of them now fish in Alaska waters with purse seines for salmon and long line for halibut in Alaska based combination vessels. The last component is the tuna boats that fish in waters off the Pacific Northwest and the western Pacific. Some of their albacore catch is landed in iced or frozen form in U.S. West Coast coastal communities. However, sometimes they will offload at sea for deliveries to American Samoa or Hawaii in the southern Pacific Ocean. The large purse seiners may deliver their catch of skipjacks and yellowfin tuna to island canners or bring a portion to southern California ports.

In recent years, there have been over 500 vessels with ownership ties to U.S. West Coast states that made landings in other U.S. West Coast states, Alaska, or other Pacific locations. Of these, the number that also made deliveries in U.S. West Coast states in 1996 is 64 at U.S. West Coast ports; 11 delivered to Alaska motherships or acted as catcher-processors, 15 delivered to motherships and acted as catcher-processors off the U.S. West Coast, and 148 delivered elsewhere in Hawaii and other western Pacific Ocean nations. Distant water fisheries provide a significant source of revenue for some vessels and definitions were needed to categorize the vessels that deliver in U.S. West Coast states, but whose revenue is mostly from elsewhere. If a vessel's distant water fisheries revenues were greater than 50 percent of its total revenues, then it is treated in a special category for vessel classification purposes.

Fishing Fleet Trends and Characteristics

The aggregate number of vessels landing at U.S. West Coast ports has decreased almost 63 percent since 1981. Figure E1 and Figure E2 show how participation has decreased by species and gear types, respectively. The number of salmon troll vessels declined dramatically since 1981 and there is a large drop in the count of vessels delivering in the El Niño year of 1984. The large drop in revenue derived from net gear during the 1980's is from both salmon and tuna fisheries using gillnets, set nets, and purse seines.

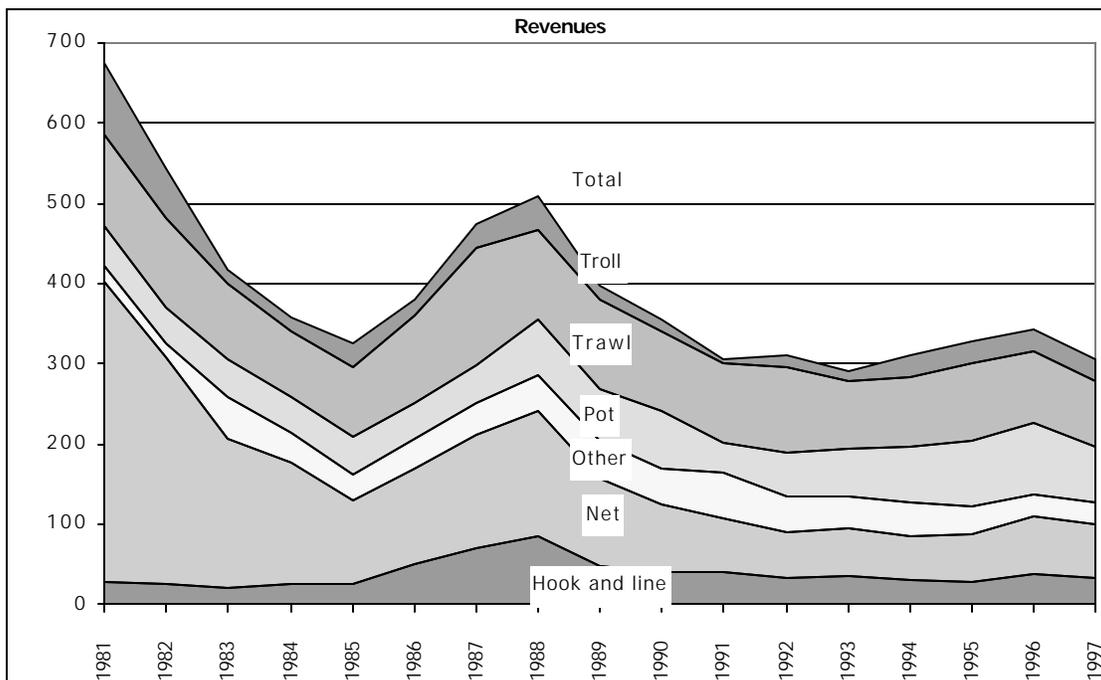
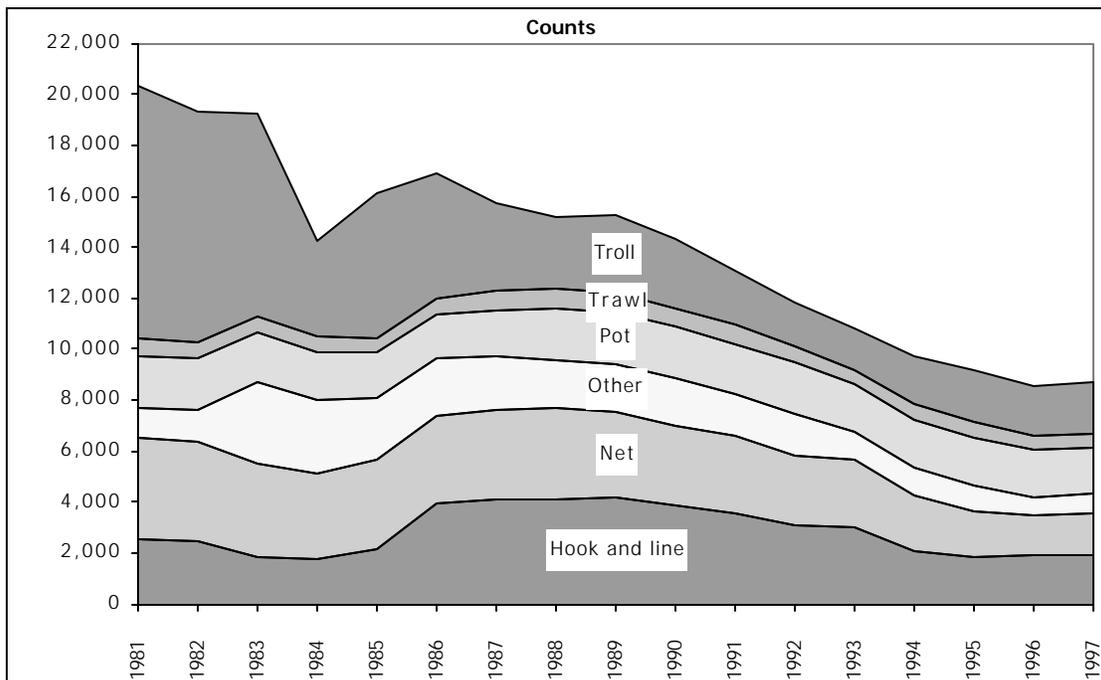
Figure E1
 Vessel Counts and Revenues by Species Group for
 Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997



Notes: 1. Vessel total counts are not for unique vessels because vessels land within more than one species group. Counts and revenues exclude vessels with identifier codes "ZZ..." or "NONE."
 2. Total revenue does not include deliveries to offshore processors or revenues from distant water fisheries.
 3. Revenue in millions adjusted for inflation using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator, 1997=100.

Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in September 1998.

Figure E2
 Vessel Counts and Revenues by Gear Groups for
 Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997



- Notes: 1. Vessel total counts are not for unique vessels because vessels use more than one gear group. Counts and revenues exclude vessels with identifier codes "ZZ..." or "NONE."
 2. Total revenue does not include deliveries to offshore processors or revenues from distant water fisheries.
 3. Revenue in millions adjusted for inflation using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator, 1997=100.

Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in September 1998.

Revenues are not evenly distributed among vessels (Figure E3). In 1997, 74 percent of the vessels landed 15 percent of the total ex-vessel value. The average per vessel revenues for the other 26 percent that land 85 percent of the value is \$172,373, while the average for the rest of the fleet is \$11,134. This characteristic is not unique to 1997; the distribution has been about the same following the El Niño years of 1983-1984. Prior to those years, landings were spread somewhat more evenly among vessel revenue categories.

The multi-species fisheries participation by the U.S. West Coast fleet for higher volume vessels is also shown in Table E2. The percentage of vessels fishing with one gear group is 82 percent for vessels landing between \$500 and \$5,000 total revenue and 46 percent for vessels landing greater than \$50,000. Predictably, the higher volume vessels land a much greater share by trawl gear (32 percent) than the low volume vessels (two percent).

Vessel participation among fisheries has been discussed in previous sections, especially for vessels in the higher total revenue categories. However, vessel participation within a single fishery will vary over the years. Vessels fishing shrimp (29 percent), crab/lobster (38 percent), and sea urchins (34 percent) tend to stay in the fisheries each year. Vessels participating in the other fisheries shown on Figure E4 will exit and enter fisheries at a higher rate. Reductions in open access fisheries through limited entry and area licensing management schemes will undoubtedly reduce the mobility rate even further in the future.

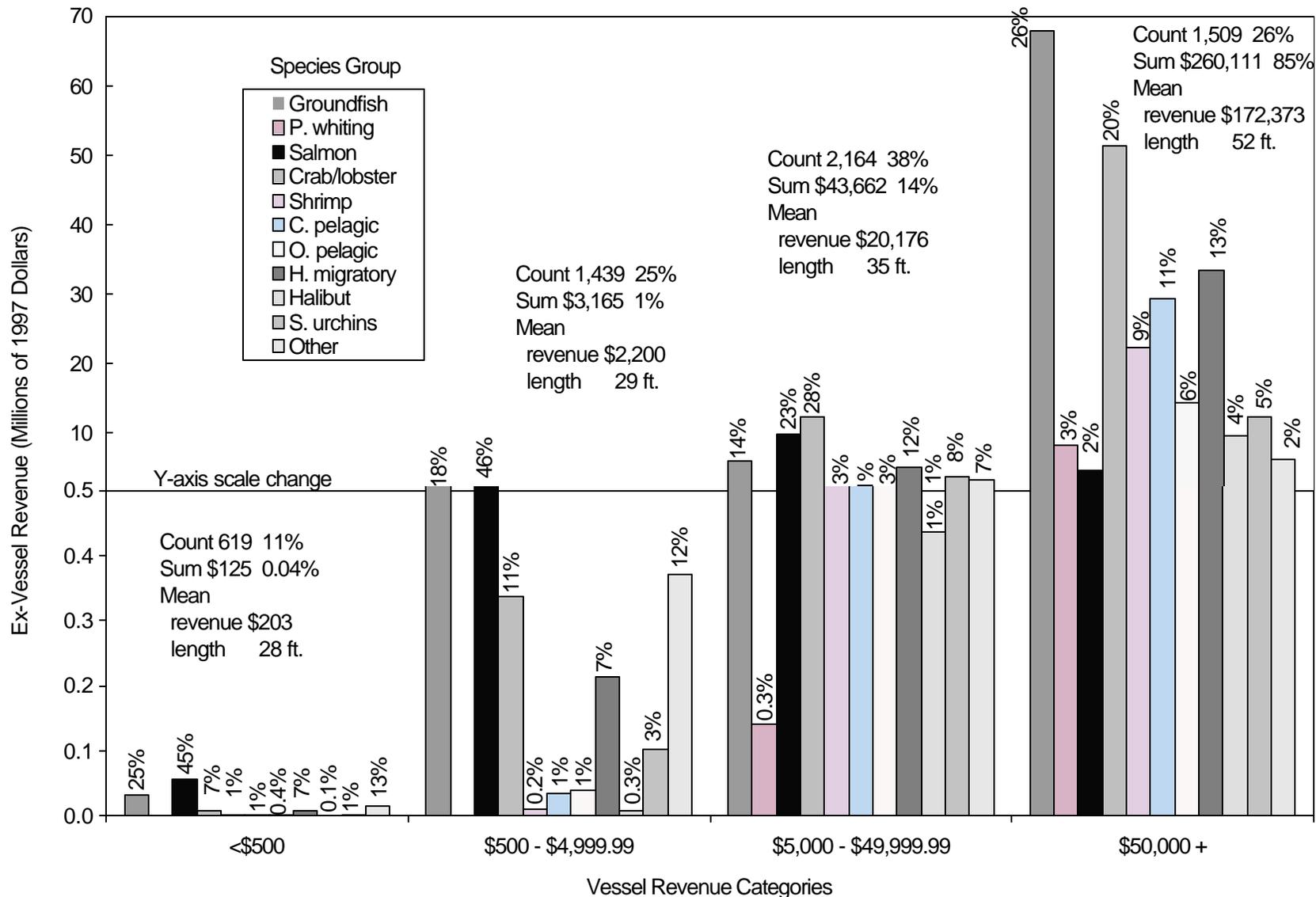
Vessel Classifications

For purposes of describing the U.S. West Coast fishing fleet, it is problematic to lump vessels into classes that might be descriptive of common vessel traits. As previously described, most of the more active fishing vessels harvest in more than one species group and use more than one gear type. A vessel on December 1 may be equipped and fishing for something quite different than on June 1. Some vessels participate in only single fisheries and others will move into other fisheries only when prices and abundances appear lucrative. Insight on unique vessel types and fishing capability can be shown by analyzing a vessel's landings using species and gear combinations. Vessel expenditures, physical attributes, and homeport locations can also be variables that are important in classifying vessels.

Table E2 shows the revenue distribution by species and gear groups in 1997. The analytical problem is to determine thresholds and limits on species and gear combinations that generate unique vessel types. Several analytical approaches were used to find unique vessel categories, based on a vessel's specialization in species and gear revenue groupings and total revenue volume. Table E3 shows the count of U.S. West Coast vessels that fall within categories for 33 percent, 50 percent, and 90 percent specialization levels. Figure E5 is an example scattergram to show where vessels landing groundfish are clustered according to the three revenue specialization.

Categorization of fishing vessels into groups that have similar fishing strategies and revenue/cost streams is dependent on available data and knowledge of the fishing industry. The vessel

Figure E3
Revenue by Species Group for Revenue Categories in 1997



- Notes:
1. Sum of revenue in thousands of 1997 dollars.
 2. Excludes vessels identified as "NONE" or "ZZ..."
 3. Length mean excludes 0 length vessels. Where a vessel has more than one reported length, the smallest non-zero assignment is used.
 4. Revenue excludes offshore and distant water fisheries sources.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction and Study.

Table E2
Vessel Counts and Characteristics by Species and Gear Groups for Revenue Categories in 1997

All Vessel Volume Categories

| | | | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | All gears | Percent |
|--|-----------|---------------------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Vessel count: (5,705 + 26 with length 0) | 5,731 | 1 Groundfish | 6.48% | 0.12% | 0.00% | 0.94% | 16.59% | 0.15% | \$74,564 | 24% |
| Per vessel mean landings (revenue) | \$53,579 | 2 Pacific whiting | 0.00% | 0.00% | | | 2.72% | | \$8,356 | 3% |
| Per vessel std. dev. landings (revenue) | \$117,389 | 3 Salmon | 0.01% | 2.00% | | 0.00% | 0.00% | 3.21% | \$16,038 | 5% |
| Vessel mean length (excluding 0 length) | 37 ft. | 4 Crab/lobster | 0.00% | 0.01% | 0.00% | 20.83% | 0.00% | 0.00% | \$63,995 | 21% |
| Vessel std. dev. length (excluding 0 length) | 23 ft. | 5 Shrimp | | 0.26% | 0.06% | 0.63% | 6.72% | | \$23,525 | 8% |
| Multi-gear profile (vessels): | | 6 Coastal pelagic | 0.04% | 9.67% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.01% | 0.00% | \$29,849 | 10% |
| 1 gear | 65% | 7 Other pelagic | 0.00% | 4.40% | 0.71% | | 0.03% | 0.00% | \$15,785 | 5% |
| 2 gears | 24% | 8 Highly migratory | 1.02% | 4.22% | 0.28% | 0.00% | 1.33% | 5.82% | \$38,910 | 13% |
| 3 gears | 9% | 9 Halibut | 3.28% | | | | 0.00% | 0.02% | \$10,112 | 3% |
| 4+ gears | 2% | 10 Sea urchins | | 0.22% | 5.04% | | | | \$16,124 | 5% |
| | | 11 Other | 0.26% | 0.87% | 1.14% | 0.25% | 0.66% | 0.00% | \$9,806 | 3% |
| | | All species | \$34,046 | \$66,829 | \$22,186 | \$69,560 | \$86,201 | \$28,240 | \$307,063 | 100% |
| | | Percent | 11% | 22% | 7% | 23% | 28% | 9% | 100% | |

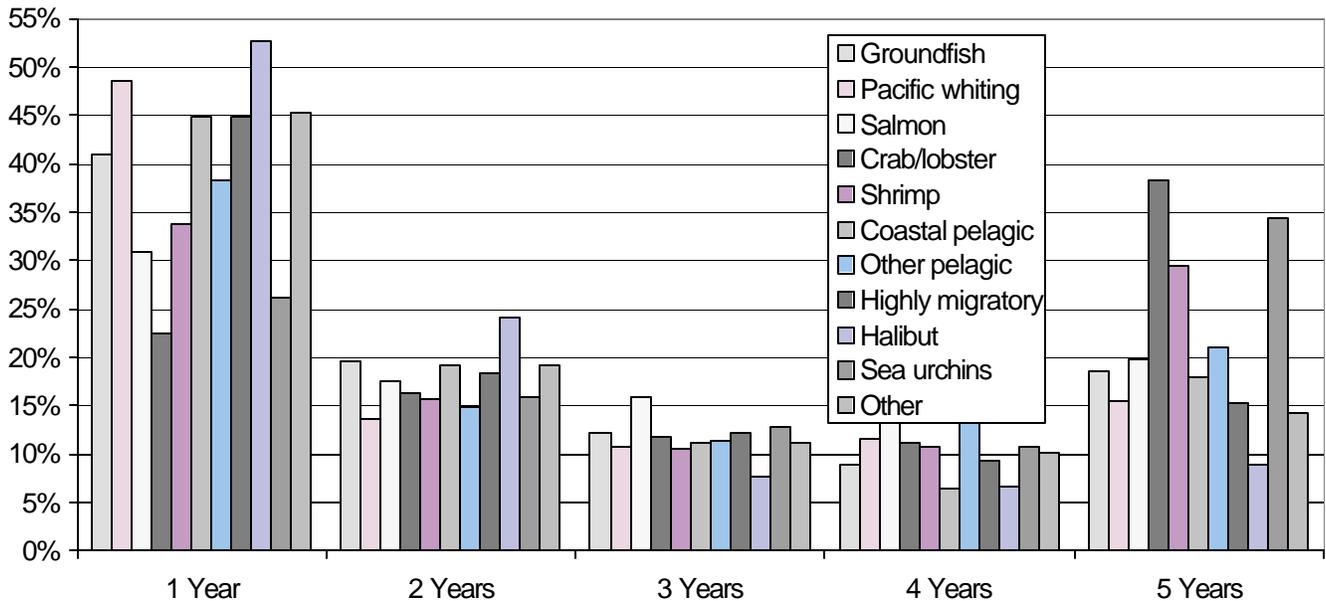
<\$500

| | | | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | All gears | Percent |
|--|--------|---------------------------|---------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Vessel count: (616 + 3 with length 0) | 619 | 1 Groundfish | 23.58% | | 0.01% | 1.32% | 0.27% | 0.31% | \$32 | 25% |
| Per vessel mean landings (revenue) | \$203 | 2 Pacific whiting | | | | | | | \$0 | 0% |
| Per vessel std. dev. landings (revenue) | \$139 | 3 Salmon | 0.43% | 23.95% | | | | 20.46% | \$56 | 45% |
| Vessel mean length (excluding 0 length) | 28 ft. | 4 Crab/lobster | | | | 6.62% | | | \$8 | 7% |
| Vessel std. dev. length (excluding 0 length) | 17 ft. | 5 Shrimp | | 0.35% | 0.18% | 0.18% | 0.28% | | \$1 | 1% |
| Multi-gear profile (vessels): | | 6 Coastal pelagic | 0.04% | 0.48% | | | 0.04% | | \$1 | 1% |
| 1 gear | 95% | 7 Other pelagic | 0.01% | 0.43% | | | | | \$1 | 0% |
| 2 gears | 4% | 8 Highly migratory | 3.14% | 0.12% | 0.11% | | 0.51% | 3.23% | \$9 | 7% |
| 3 gears | 0% | 9 Halibut | 0.11% | | | | | 0.03% | \$0 | 0% |
| 4+ gears | | 10 Sea urchins | | 0.12% | 1.18% | | | | \$2 | 1% |
| | | 11 Other | 7.66% | 3.08% | 0.24% | 1.07% | 0.46% | | \$16 | 13% |
| | | All species | \$44 | \$36 | \$2 | \$12 | \$2 | \$30 | \$125 | 100% |
| | | Percent | 35% | 29% | 2% | 9% | 2% | 24% | 100% | |

\$500 - \$4,999.99

| | | | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | All gears | Percent |
|--|---------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Vessel count: (1,431 + 8 with length 0) | 1,439 | 1 Groundfish | 16.00% | 0.19% | 0.02% | 1.23% | 0.63% | 0.32% | \$582 | 18% |
| Per vessel mean landings (revenue) | \$2,200 | 2 Pacific whiting | | | | | | | \$0 | 0% |
| Per vessel std. dev. landings (revenue) | \$1,283 | 3 Salmon | 0.29% | 25.68% | | | | 20.52% | \$1,471 | 46% |
| Vessel mean length (excluding 0 length) | 29 ft. | 4 Crab/lobster | 0.00% | | 0.04% | 10.57% | 0.00% | | \$336 | 11% |
| Vessel std. dev. length (excluding 0 length) | 16 ft. | 5 Shrimp | | 0.07% | 0.03% | 0.20% | | | \$10 | 0% |
| Multi-gear profile (vessels): | | 6 Coastal pelagic | 0.25% | 0.82% | 0.00% | | | 0.00% | \$34 | 1% |
| 1 gear | 82% | 7 Other pelagic | 0.01% | 1.20% | | | | 0.01% | \$39 | 1% |
| 2 gears | 15% | 8 Highly migratory | 0.98% | | 0.20% | | 0.44% | 5.09% | \$213 | 7% |
| 3 gears | 3% | 9 Halibut | 0.15% | | | | | 0.10% | \$8 | 0% |
| 4+ gears | 0% | 10 Sea urchins | | 0.75% | 2.45% | | | | \$101 | 3% |
| | | 11 Other | 4.77% | 5.96% | 0.27% | 0.17% | 0.52% | 0.07% | \$372 | 12% |
| | | All species | \$711 | \$1,097 | \$95 | \$385 | \$51 | \$827 | \$3,165 | 100% |
| | | Percent | 22% | 35% | 3% | 12% | 2% | 26% | 100% | |

Figure E4
Vessel Participation by Fishery During Period 1993-1997



- Notes: 1. Includes U.S. West Coast vessels, excludes vessels with identifier "NONE" or "ZZ...", includes only vessels with species revenue >\$500.
 2. Vessels are tracked over years by their plate numbers. If a vessel is re-documented and continues participation in the same fishery, then its previous experience is omitted. Only vessels that make deliveries in each year are included in the analysis.
 3. Revenue excludes offshore and distant water fisheries sources.

Source: PacFIN September 1998 extraction.

classifications in Table E4 are a combination of statistical analysis of available data and information available in published data or from informal surveys.

The results from a previous project by the authors (William Jensen Consulting 1998) provided a starting point for classification procedures. In 1983 the West Coast Fisheries Development Foundation (through S-K funding) developed the Fisheries Economic Assessment Model (FEAM). The purpose was to develop a model to estimate contributions of the fishing industry to regional economies. The only information available was the “fish tickets” or landings. Economic information on vessel revenue and spending flows as well as primary processing products and costs was needed to estimate economic contribution of fish landings. While some cost information was available from literature, most of the information was gathered by informal surveys of individual fishery, processors, and associations.

From these informal surveys several general observations emerged. These were:

- Vessel size and gear combinations are factors for skipper and owner decision making about when and where to go fishing. Other more important factors are the availability of resources and the management measures that allow access to fisheries.

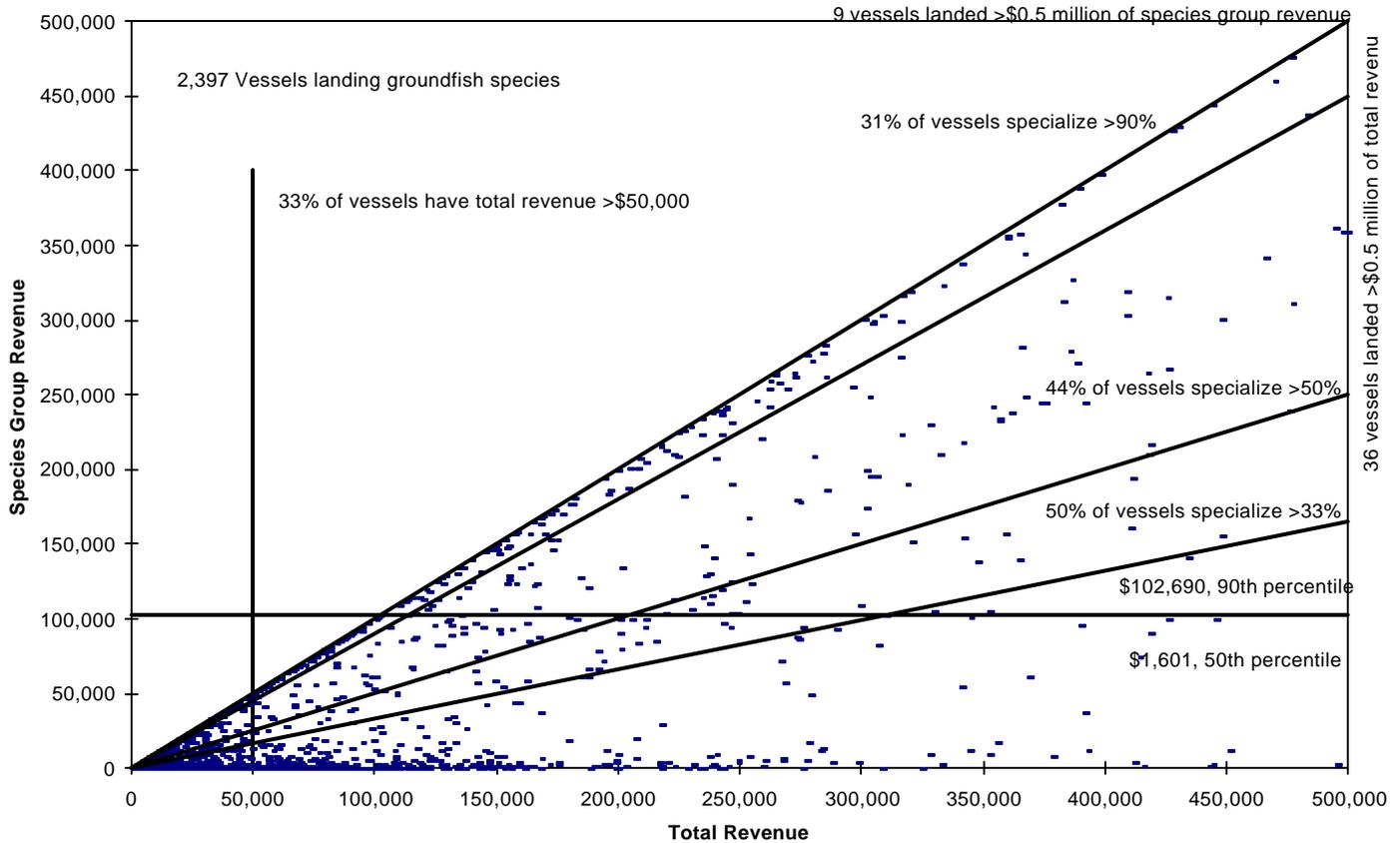
Table E3
Vessel Counts and Revenues by Species and Gear Groups for Specialization Categories in 1997

| Species | >90% | | | >50% and <=90% | | | >33% and <=50% | | | ≥0% and <=33% | | | Total | | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Vessel Count | Average Species Revenue | Average Total Revenue | Vessel Count | Average Species Revenue | Average Total Revenue | Vessel Count | Average Species Revenue | Average Total Revenue | Vessel Count | Average Species Revenue | Average Total Revenue | Vessel Count | Average Species Revenue | Average Total Revenue |
| 1 Groundfish | 739 | 52,539 | 53,416 | 316 | 77,290 | 114,475 | 147 | 41,756 | 99,226 | 1,197 | 4,324 | 62,151 | 2,399 | 31,081 | 68,624 |
| 2 Pacific whiting | 14 | 179,516 | 186,179 | 14 | 251,011 | 360,655 | 7 | 199,023 | 492,574 | 56 | 16,698 | 299,587 | 91 | 91,820 | 306,380 |
| 3 Salmon | 1,269 | 6,122 | 6,187 | 356 | 9,652 | 14,329 | 148 | 12,037 | 29,466 | 546 | 5,590 | 57,983 | 2,319 | 6,916 | 21,117 |
| 4 Crab/lobster | 695 | 44,185 | 44,875 | 389 | 52,119 | 75,587 | 171 | 40,924 | 99,415 | 335 | 17,951 | 112,169 | 1,590 | 40,248 | 72,433 |
| 5 Shrimp | 84 | 99,688 | 101,670 | 79 | 107,835 | 168,047 | 32 | 79,573 | 193,642 | 189 | 21,620 | 198,499 | 384 | 61,264 | 170,648 |
| 6 Coastal pelagic | 69 | 226,061 | 229,227 | 46 | 289,872 | 397,892 | 15 | 44,338 | 103,795 | 268 | 938 | 160,388 | 398 | 74,997 | 197,640 |
| 7 Other pelagic | 155 | 71,360 | 71,904 | 33 | 81,573 | 110,987 | 10 | 79,677 | 195,716 | 179 | 6,901 | 200,847 | 377 | 41,869 | 139,832 |
| 8 Highly migratory | 360 | 71,933 | 72,457 | 126 | 29,006 | 43,568 | 92 | 39,964 | 97,554 | 824 | 6,896 | 98,632 | 1,402 | 27,753 | 86,892 |
| 9 Halibut | 32 | 90,916 | 92,136 | 41 | 128,884 | 188,905 | 13 | 61,276 | 149,588 | 264 | 4,250 | 68,323 | 350 | 28,892 | 87,644 |
| 10 Sea urchins | 242 | 52,234 | 52,945 | 76 | 37,405 | 51,443 | 23 | 18,275 | 44,539 | 44 | 5,006 | 35,488 | 385 | 41,881 | 50,151 |
| 11 Other | 229 | 17,080 | 17,284 | 217 | 12,091 | 17,585 | 107 | 11,057 | 27,376 | 1,295 | 1,612 | 97,972 | 1,848 | 5,306 | 74,446 |
| Total | 3,888 | 41,205 | 41,776 | 1,693 | 53,514 | 77,926 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 5,731 | 53,579 | 53,579 |
| Gear | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hook and line | 845 | 25,395 | 25,565 | 220 | 35,880 | 50,302 | 112 | 20,585 | 48,738 | 731 | 3,266 | 56,654 | 1,908 | 17,844 | 41,688 |
| Net | 1,264 | 48,547 | 48,649 | 69 | 45,401 | 61,152 | 46 | 25,696 | 62,355 | 230 | 5,007 | 62,795 | 1,609 | 41,535 | 51,599 |
| Other | 313 | 63,810 | 64,235 | 44 | 38,997 | 53,552 | 12 | 19,567 | 47,878 | 147 | 1,789 | 77,496 | 516 | 42,997 | 66,721 |
| Pot | 821 | 46,804 | 47,483 | 368 | 50,560 | 72,060 | 173 | 38,108 | 92,705 | 415 | 14,302 | 101,947 | 1,777 | 39,145 | 69,695 |
| Trawl | 330 | 187,817 | 189,388 | 148 | 139,395 | 191,439 | 38 | 65,709 | 157,179 | 126 | 8,683 | 84,720 | 642 | 134,269 | 167,412 |
| Troll | 976 | 14,890 | 14,993 | 257 | 22,729 | 34,156 | 116 | 27,532 | 66,451 | 683 | 6,842 | 96,500 | 2,032 | 13,898 | 47,751 |
| Total | 4,549 | 47,864 | 48,212 | 1,106 | 52,279 | 73,482 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 5,731 | 53,579 | 53,579 |

- Notes: 1. Excludes vessel identification codes reported as "NONE" or "ZZ..."
2. Tables show unique vessels for >50% specialization but vessels are repeated in other species for <=50% specialization.
3. Total revenue does not include deliveries to offshore processors or revenues from distant water fisheries.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Figure E5
 Scattergram Showing U.S. West Coast Vessel Species Group Revenue
 as Compared to Total Revenue in 1997 for Groundfish



- Notes:
1. Vessels with total revenue greater than \$0.5 million and/or species revenue greater than \$0.5 million not shown.
 2. Excludes vessel identification codes reported as "NONE" or "ZZ..."
 3. Revenue excludes offshore and distant water fisheries sources.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

- Even though there are very broad vessel groups that can be defined by total revenue, most fishermen are opportunists who will move from fishery to fishery within limits of perceived payback.
- Some specialization may develop for species using certain gear types. For example, the Seattle purse seiners will fish Puget Sound salmon, but may also go to California for the pelagic fisheries and then move to Alaska for the herring, salmon fisheries. The timing of fisheries influences many decisions of capital as well as human investments.
- Crew wages (including skipper) tend to average about 39 percent. This may change for the “derby” fisheries and also for the small boat owner/operated boats that require very little capital investment. Deciding which fisheries to pursue may include criteria for keeping experienced crew members retained by participating in fisheries of lower return to owners.

Table E4
Vessel Classification Rules

| Order | Vessel Category | Rule Description |
|-------|--|--|
| 1 | Mothership/Catcher Processor | Identified by vessel documentation |
| 2 | Alaska Fisheries Vessel | Alaska revenue is greater than 50% of that vessel's total revenue |
| 3 | Pacific Whiting Onshore and Offshore Trawler | Pacific whiting PacFIN revenue plus U.S. West Coast offshore revenue is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$100,000 |
| 4 | Large Groundfish Trawler | groundfish (including sablefish, halibut, and California halibut) revenue from other than fixed gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$100,000 |
| 5 | Small Groundfish Trawler | groundfish (including sablefish, halibut, and California halibut) revenue from other than fixed gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 6 | Sablefish Fixed Gear | sablefish revenue from fixed gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 7 | Other Groundfish Fixed Gear | groundfish (including halibut and California halibut), other than sablefish, revenue from fixed gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 8 | Pelagic Netter | pelagic species revenue is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 9 | Migratory Netter | highly migratory species revenue from gear other than troll or line gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 10 | Migratory Liner | highly migratory species revenue from troll or line gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 11 | Shrimper | shrimp revenue is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 12 | Crabber | crab revenue is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 13 | Salmon Troller | salmon revenue from troll gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$5,000 |
| 14 | Salmon Netter | salmon revenue from gill or purse seine gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$5,000 |
| 15 | Other Netter | other species revenue from net gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 16 | Lobster Vessel | lobster revenue is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 17 | Diver Vessel | revenue from sea urchins, geoduck, or other species by diver gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$5,000 |
| 18 | Other > \$15 Thousand | all other vessels not above who have total revenue greater than \$15,000 |
| 19 | Other <= \$15 Thousand | all other vessels not above who have total revenue less than or equal to \$15,000 |

Source: Study.

- Other decisions to define the vessels' classification depend on data availability. For example, distant water fisheries revenue is included because of the substantial amount of revenues that are returned from Alaska and U.S. West Coast offshore fisheries.

A goal of this project was to provide a classification scheme that could be used with available data. While cost and earnings background information was useful in the initial classification procedures, final rules are dependent only upon revenues revealed through the PacFIN, AKFIN, and other fish purchasing based systems.

The classification also included comments from the economic advisory group to this project. For most fisheries, the consensus was to use \$15,000 as the dividing point for available fishing operation. The vessel categories that included revenues less than \$15,000 were for salmon trollers and diver vessels. Otherwise most trollers as well as diving vessels would have been included in the "other" category. There also developed a need to separate larger groundfish trawlers from small ground trawlers. These small trawlers were mostly California based halibut trawlers. Therefore, since analysis of the data showed two groupings, it was decided to have large trawlers put into categories of \$100,000 or more.

The 33 percent specialization rule developed from analysis of the data. Without the 33 percent rule, too many boats would be classified as other. This is especially true for some groups such as shrimpers and sablefish fixed gear. For some groups the total amount of licenses permitted is close to those counted in this vessel classification; e.g. trawlers. This is not the case for other categories such as salmon trollers. In Oregon alone, about 1,100 boats have salmon troll permits. From Washington to California only 367 boats land enough salmon (over \$5,000) to be classified to be salmon trollers.

Several scenarios for number of classes, rule series order, and rule criteria were tested to best explain classification fit. It was necessary to itemize the revenue distribution within a species group for three specific species: sablefish, Pacific whiting, and lobster, and certain species harvested with dive gear. These species are either significant sources of revenue for some vessels and/or are managed separately from other complexes.

There is a separate harvest guideline for sablefish caught by trawl gear and fixed gear (pot and hook and line gear groups). Vessels that fish with fixed gear have different physical characteristics and participate in other fisheries differently than vessels that harvest sablefish with trawl gear. They are treated in a special category for further analysis.

Crab and lobster vessels use similar gear types, but the species are managed differently and harvests are geographically separated. California spiny lobster comprises about 15 percent of the crab/lobster species group. Landings are mostly at central and southern California ports while landings for Dungeness crab are in northern California, Oregon, and Washington.

Pacific whiting is also a case of groundfish that is harvested by vessels with special characteristics. These vessels can have expensive handling and processing equipment onboard

that is not used on other trawlers. A portion of the vessels that land Pacific whiting deliver only to floating processors. The unique characteristics of vessels that harvest Pacific whiting require that they be treated in special analysis categories.

What is identified as "diving vessels" harvest species such as abalone, sea urchins, geoducks, etc. Some of these species were previously discussed as either a single-species group or lumped with the "other" species group.

The rules "explained" vessel classifications for about 55 percent of the fleet and 97 percent of the revenue in 1997 (Table E5). Despite the scenario testing to make classes more general, two catch-all classifications were needed for vessels that didn't meet other rule criteria. The catch-all classifications were for vessels with total revenue greater than \$15,000, representing one percent of the fleet, and vessels less than or equal to \$15,000, representing 44 percent of the fleet. These vessels have either very low revenues or such a distributed revenue profile that it was not possible to treat them with any degree of specialization.

Assigning vessels to a certain classification is rule order dependent, i.e. vessel classes are from a hierarchical structure. The hierarchy does not significantly change if vessels were not removed from the pool for being previously classified in another category.

The complexity of the revenue distribution among species and gear groups and for other sources of revenue is shown in Table E6. For vessels classified as groundfish trawlers (large and small), these vessels harvest 63 percent of all groundfish landings off U.S. West Coast ports in 1997. Groundfish revenues make up 80 percent of total revenues for large trawlers and 54 percent of revenues for the small trawlers. In addition, they land 21 percent of the shrimp and five percent of the Dungeness crab. While there are only 273 vessels in this category out of 5,731 making landings in U.S. West Coast states, they produce the highest revenue (16 percent) of all other vessel categories (Table E5). The second highest category is a pelagic netter (14 percent), followed by a crabber (12 percent). Alaska fisheries vessels land 10 percent of all revenue, followed by migratory netters and liners (nine percent), and shrimpers (six percent). Vessels specializing in salmon troll or gillnet gear are second from last when omitting the catch-all categories.

Processor Characteristics

U.S. West Coast fish purchases by processors, dealers, and individual consumers buying directly from vessels totaled 875.4 million pounds with an ex-vessel value of \$344.5 million in 1997 (Figure E6). About one half of the volume and value is landed in California (Table E7). Data sources only show where the purchase occurs; not all landings are processed at their geographical location of deliveries. Purchased fish are transported to processors in other locations and there is cross hauling of species between processor facilities.

There were 1,291 unique names of processors or buyers in 1997. These companies include operators of processing plants, buyers that may do little more than hold the fish prior to their shipment to a primary or secondary processor, and consumers buying directly from vessels. Forty-one percent of processors and buyers are simply the owners of vessels who also own

Table E5
Total Counts and Revenues by Vessel Classifications in 1997

| <u>Vessel Category</u> | <u>Total Category</u> | | <u>Vessel</u> | | <u>Average</u> |
|---|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | <u>Revenue</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Count</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Revenue</u> |
| 1 Mothership/Catcher Processor | 13,611 | 4% | 6 | 0% | 2,268 |
| 2 Alaska Fisheries Vessel | 36,604 | 10% | 224 | 4% | 163 |
| 3 Pacific Whiting Onshore and Offshore Trawler | 19,481 | 5% | 29 | 1% | 672 |
| 4 Large Groundfish Trawler | 55,924 | 15% | 195 | 3% | 287 |
| 5 Small Groundfish Trawler | 3,710 | 1% | 78 | 1% | 48 |
| 6 Sablefish Fixed Gear | 18,311 | 5% | 167 | 3% | 110 |
| 7 Other Groundfish Fixed Gear | 15,435 | 4% | 159 | 3% | 97 |
| 8 Pelagic Netter | 52,306 | 14% | 247 | 4% | 212 |
| 9 Migratory Netter | 15,871 | 4% | 77 | 1% | 206 |
| 10 Migratory Liner | 24,747 | 7% | 266 | 5% | 93 |
| 11 Shrimper | 22,112 | 6% | 140 | 2% | 158 |
| 12 Crabber | 45,493 | 12% | 601 | 10% | 76 |
| 13 Salmon Troller | 6,064 | 2% | 364 | 6% | 17 |
| 14 Salmon Netter | 2,634 | 1% | 170 | 3% | 15 |
| 15 Other Netter | 1,137 | 0% | 37 | 1% | 31 |
| 16 Lobster Vessel | 6,908 | 2% | 108 | 2% | 64 |
| 17 Diver Vessel | 18,989 | 5% | 285 | 5% | 67 |
| 18 Other > \$15 Thousand | 4,362 | 1% | 35 | 1% | 125 |
| 19 Other <= \$15 Thousand | 8,336 | 2% | 2,543 | 44% | 3 |
| Total | 372,034 | 100% | 5,731 | 100% | 65 |

- Notes:
1. Revenue is ex-vessel value in thousands of 1997 dollars.
 2. U.S. West Coast onshore revenues exclude landings from vessels with identifier code "ZZ..." or "NONE."
 3. Revenue includes U.S. West Coast onshore landings and revenue from offshore and distant water fisheries.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

licenses allowing them to sell harvested fish directly to the public or retail markets. A relatively small number of processors and buyers handle most of the deliveries in the U.S. West Coast. An annotated scattergram of revenue versus number of delivering vessels shows that 27 percent of the processors or buyers have deliveries from greater than 10 vessels (Figure E7). The aggregate number of processors and buyers has not changed significantly in recent years (Figure E8).

Volume and Multi-fisheries Dependency of Processors and Buyers

The major processing firms in the U.S. West Coast are multi-species, multi-market oriented. Most of the firms' plants are located in areas where, by natural conditions or by management decisions, the availability of products changes over the year. Out of competitive necessity, they therefore process most species harvested. There is an increasing trend in multi-fisheries dependency for the higher volume processors. Most species groups' landings have seasonal peaks but, because of fishery management regulations, groundfish is now landed on a more even

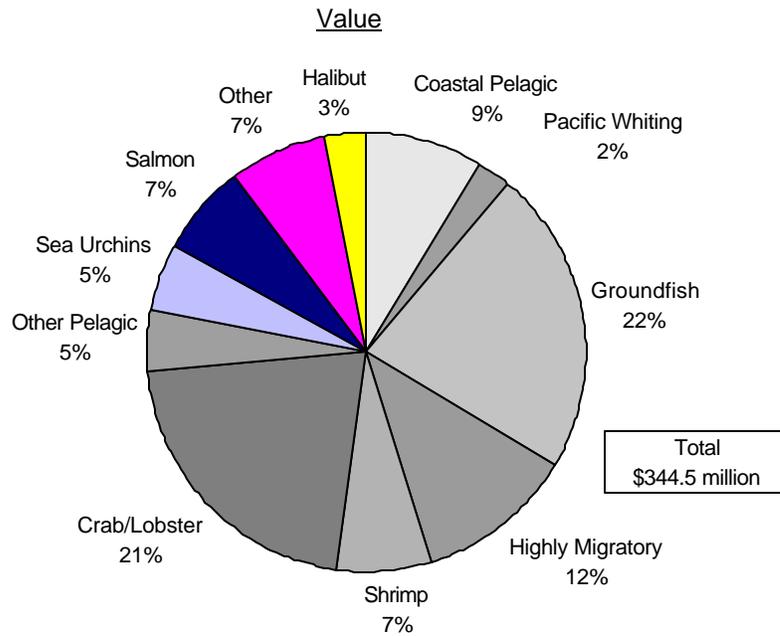
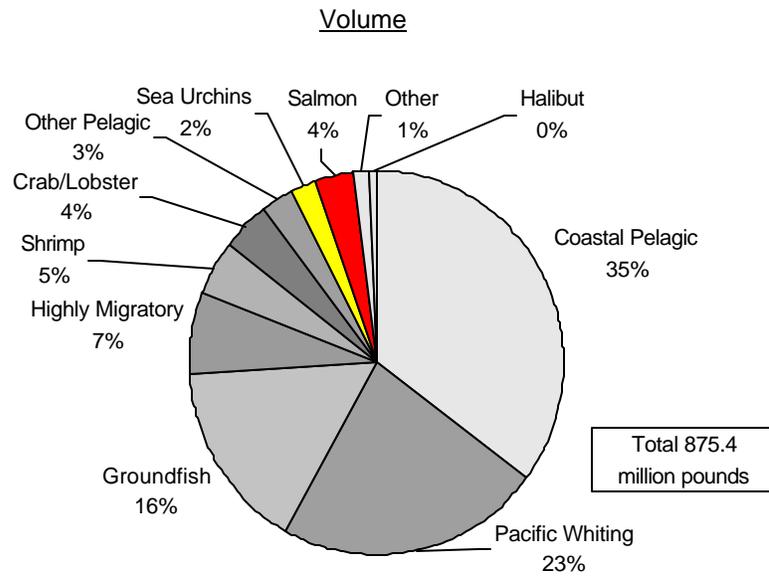
Table E6
Sources of Revenue by Vessel Classifications in 1997

| Vessel Category | U.S. West Coast Onshore | | | | | | | | | | | | U.S. West | | | | Total | Alaska Onshore | Alaska Offshore | Coast Offshore | Other Offshore | Total | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----|---------------|----|-----------------|
| | Ground-fish | Pacific Whiting | Salmon | Crab/Lobster | Shrimp | Coastal Pelagic | Other Pelagic | Highly Migratory | Halibut | Sea Urchins | Other | Onshore | Onshore | Offshore | Offshore | Offshore | | | | | | | Offshore | Offshore | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Mothership/Catcher Processor | 866 1% | 6% | | | | | | 94 0% | 1% | 287 3% | 2% | | | 0 0% | 0% | 1,248 9% | 1,105 8% | 11,233 83% | | 25 0% | 0% | 4% | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Alaska Fisheries Vessel | 622 1% | 2% | 1,405 9% | 4% | 4,103 6% | 11% | 89 0% | 0% | 52 0% | 0% | 146 1% | 0% | 513 1% | 1,051 10% | 3% | 56 0% | 0 0% | 0 0% | 8,038 3% | 22% | 28,391 68% | 78% | 175 2% | 0% | 36,604 10% | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Pacific Whiting Onshore and Offshore Trawler | 3,154 4% | 16% | 7,204 86% | 37% | 3 0% | 0% | 751 1% | 4% | 109 0% | 1% | 3 0% | 0% | 31 0% | 0% | 0 0% | 1 0% | 2 0% | 11,259 4% | 58% | 3,377 8% | 17% | 90 1% | 0% | 4,755 100% | 24% | 19,481 5% | | | | | | | |
| 4 Large Groundfish Trawler | 44,649 60% | 80% | 826 10% | 1% | 26 0% | 0% | 3,050 5% | 5% | 4,961 21% | 9% | 25 0% | 0% | 163 1% | 0% | 507 1% | 1% | 112 0% | | 1,400 14% | 3% | 55,718 18% | 100% | 105 0% | | 100 1% | 55,924 15% | | | | | | | |
| 5 Small Groundfish Trawler | 2,016 3% | 54% | 1 0% | 0% | 10 0% | 0% | 237 0% | 6% | 46 0% | 1% | 10 0% | 0% | 4 0% | 0% | 159 0% | 4% | | 1,227 13% | 33% | 3,710 1% | 100% | | | | | 3,710 1% | | | | | | | |
| 6 Sablefish Fixed Gear | 12,503 17% | 68% | 0 0% | 0% | 217 1% | 1% | 3,006 5% | 16% | 71 0% | 0% | 2 0% | 0% | 12 0% | 0% | 417 1% | 2% | 1,098 11% | 6% | 93 1% | 12 0% | 17,431 6% | 95% | 854 2% | 5% | | 25 0% | 18,311 5% | | | | | | |
| 7 Other Groundfish Fixed Gear | 4,636 6% | 30% | 0 0% | 0% | 224 1% | 1% | 606 1% | 4% | 2 0% | 0% | 2 0% | 0% | 1 0% | 0% | 302 1% | 2% | 6,564 65% | 43% | 32 0% | 288 3% | 2% | 12,658 4% | 82% | 2,652 6% | 17% | 125 2% | 15,435 4% | | | | | | |
| 8 Pelagic Netter | 85 0% | 0% | | | 824 5% | 2% | 309 0% | 1% | 122 1% | 0% | 29,438 99% | 56% | 15,075 96% | 29% | 3,409 9% | 7% | 45 0% | | | 124 1% | 0% | 49,432 16% | 95% | 2,849 7% | 5% | 25 0% | 52,306 14% | | | | | | |
| 9 Migratory Netter | 66 0% | 0% | | | 251 2% | 2% | 37 0% | 0% | 155 1% | 1% | 19 0% | 0% | 1 0% | 0% | 14,706 38% | 93% | | | 19 0% | 267 3% | 2% | 15,521 5% | 98% | | | 350 5% | 15,871 4% | | | | | | |
| 10 Migratory Liner | 101 0% | 0% | | | 939 6% | 4% | 2,285 4% | 9% | 268 1% | 1% | 12 0% | 0% | 2 0% | 0% | 15,093 39% | 61% | 7 0% | 0% | 220 1% | 42 0% | 0% | 18,969 6% | 77% | 53 0% | 0% | 5,725 80% | 23% | 24,747 7% | | | | | |
| 11 Shrimper | 741 1% | 3% | | | 41 0% | 0% | 3,916 6% | 18% | 16,577 70% | 75% | 10 0% | 0% | 19 0% | 0% | 537 1% | 2% | 62 1% | 0% | 6 0% | 147 2% | 1% | 22,057 7% | 100% | 55 0% | 0% | | 22,112 6% | | | | | | |
| 12 Crabber | 1,793 2% | 4% | | | 2,490 16% | 5% | 36,831 58% | 81% | 638 3% | 1% | 72 0% | 0% | 100 1% | 0% | 1,751 4% | 4% | 253 2% | 1% | 75 0% | 74 0% | 1% | 44,076 14% | 97% | 1,217 3% | | 200 3% | 45,493 12% | | | | | | |
| 13 Salmon Troller | 219 0% | 4% | | | 5,146 32% | 85% | 230 0% | 4% | | | 0 0% | 0% | 14 0% | 0% | 342 1% | 6% | 39 0% | 1% | | 30 0% | 0% | 6,020 2% | 99% | 44 0% | 1% | | 6,064 2% | | | | | | |
| 14 Salmon Netter | 47 0% | 2% | | | 2,278 14% | 87% | 50 0% | 2% | 2 0% | 0% | | | | | 0 0% | 0% | | | 12 0% | 139 1% | 5% | 2,528 1% | 96% | 105 0% | 4% | | 2,634 1% | | | | | | |
| 15 Other Netter | 0 0% | 0% | | | 33 0% | 3% | 9 0% | 1% | 3 0% | 0% | 1 0% | 0% | 0 0% | 0% | 0 0% | 0% | | | 342 2% | 30% | 737 8% | 65% | 1,125 0% | 99% | 12 0% | 1% | 1,137 0% | | | | | | |
| 16 Lobster Vessel | 84 0% | 1% | | | 17 0% | 0% | 5,967 9% | 86% | 198 1% | 3% | 7 0% | 0% | 1 0% | 0% | 81 0% | 1% | | | 28 0% | 527 5% | 8% | 6,908 2% | 100% | | | | 6,908 2% | | | | | | |
| 17 Diver Vessel | 214 0% | 1% | | | 15 0% | 0% | 43 0% | 0% | 1 0% | 0% | 0 0% | 0% | 5 0% | 0% | 60 0% | 0% | 0 0% | 0% | 15,132 94% | 80% | 3,507 36% | 18% | 18,977 6% | 100% | 12 0% | 0% | 18,989 5% | | | | | | |
| 18 Other > \$15 Thousand | 762 1% | 17% | 306 4% | 7% | 326 2% | 7% | 693 1% | 16% | 114 0% | 3% | 15 0% | 0% | 9 0% | 0% | 33 0% | 1% | 564 6% | 13% | | 228 2% | 5% | 3,051 1% | 70% | 861 2% | 20% | 450 6% | 4,362 1% | | | | | | |
| 19 Other <= \$15 Thousand | 2,004 3% | 24% | 18 0% | 0% | 1,792 11% | 22% | 1,873 3% | 22% | 169 1% | 2% | 179 1% | 2% | 205 1% | 2% | 904 2% | 11% | 29 0% | 0% | 107 1% | 1,055 11% | 13% | 8,336 3% | 100% | | | | 8,336 2% | | | | | | |
| Total revenue | 74,564 100% | 20% | 8,356 100% | 2% | 16,038 100% | 4% | 63,995 100% | 17% | 23,525 100% | 6% | 29,849 100% | 8% | 15,785 100% | 4% | 38,910 100% | 10% | 10,112 100% | 3% | 16,124 100% | 4% | 9,806 100% | 3% | 307,063 100% | 83% | 41,693 100% | 11% | 11,323 100% | 3% | 4,755 100% | 1% | 7,200 100% | 2% | 372,034 100% |
| Vessel count | 2,399 | | 91 | | 2,319 | | 1,590 | | 384 | | 398 | | 377 | | 1,402 | | 350 | | 385 | | 1,848 | | 5,731 | | 377 | | 14 | | 15 | | 148 | | 5,731 |

Notes: 1. Revenue is ex-vessel value in thousands of 1997 dollars. Percents are column \ row total revenue shares.
2. U.S. West Coast onshore revenues exclude landings from vessels with identifier code "ZZ..." or "NONE."
3. Vessel counts across species group categories are not unique but the column "total" is for unique vessels.
4. Revenue includes U.S. West Coast onshore landings and revenue from offshore and distant water fisheries.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Figure E6
Total Landed Volume and Value by Species in 1997



Note: Volume and value landings are inclusive of "NONE" and "ZZ..." landings.
Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Table E7
Volume and Value of Fish Landings by State in 1997

| Area | Landed Volume | | Ex-Vessel Value | |
|------------|---------------|------|-----------------|------|
| | Volume | % | Value | % |
| Washington | 122.0 | 14% | \$103.6 | 30% |
| Oregon | 260.9 | 30% | \$69.6 | 20% |
| California | 492.5 | 56% | \$171.3 | 50% |
| Total | 875.4 | 100% | \$344.5 | 100% |

Notes: Volume is in millions of pounds and value is ex-vessel value in millions of 1997 dollars.
Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

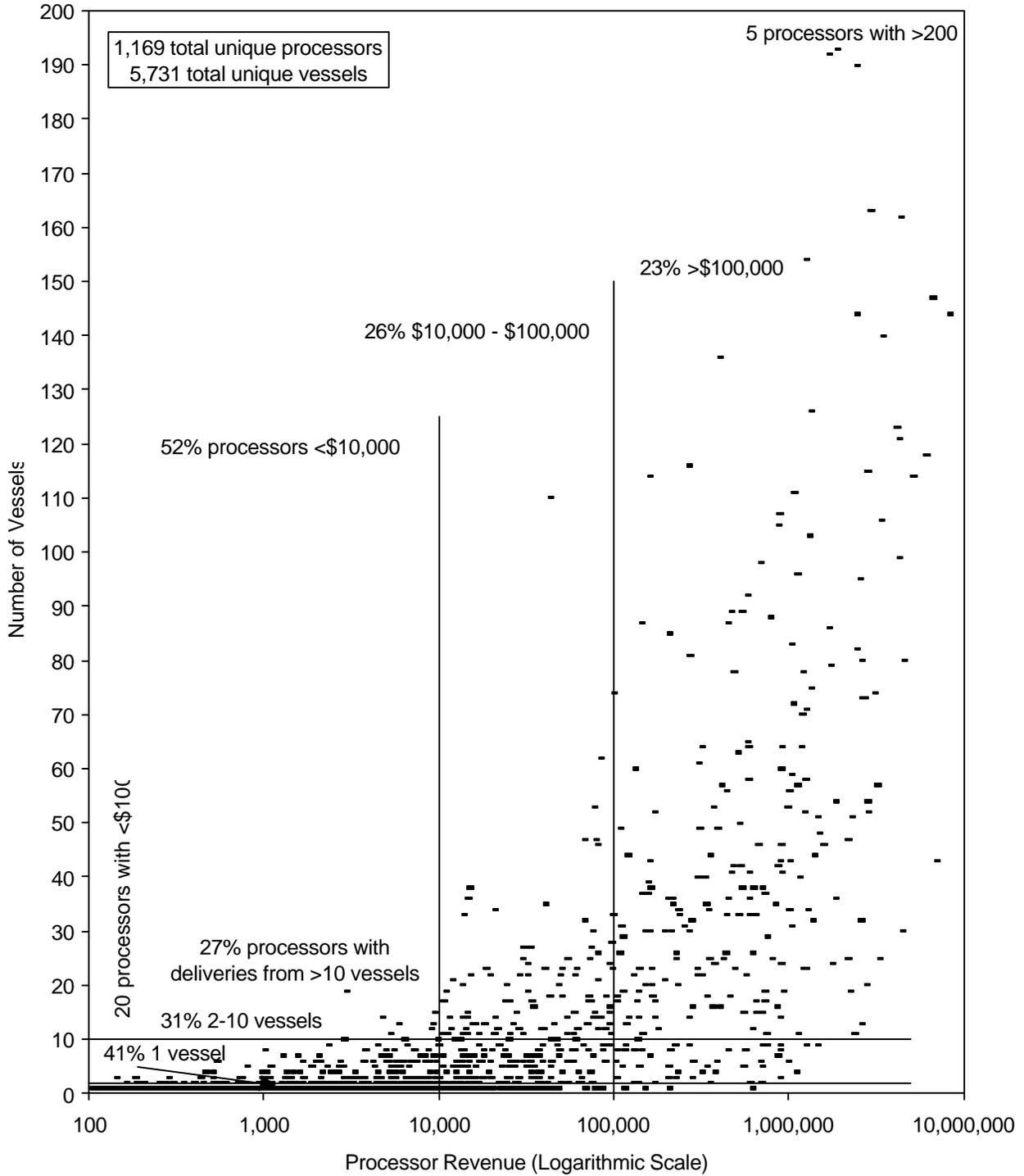
flow throughout the year. Some of these primary processing firms also include distributing and wholesaling as their function.

Processing of fish products includes a variety of functions. For some products, processing involves icing fish and selling the product directly to consumers or shipping the iced or frozen product to be canned. In the case of albacore tuna, more of the product is frozen and shipped offshore to be canned. Other products, such as Dungeness crab and pink shrimp, are cooked and picked for local sale or shipment to final markets. Groundfish are generally filleted. The primary product for fillets is about 30 percent of the total weight. The processing of the residue (carcasses) is therefore an important component in the total value of the product.

The processing and distribution of seafood is complex (Figure E9). Some products flow directly to the consumer, while others are processed, brokered, distributed, and retailed by separate entities. Value may be added to the product at any stage. This may involve selling a product whole, or retaining only a portion of the landed product for sale. Value may be added also by small, local processors that prepare (smoke, can, etc.) specialty items. The preparation and sale of the secondary product then becomes a key consideration in total value of the product.

The higher volume processors and buyers especially depend upon year-around deliveries from many fisheries (Table E8). Many of licensed processor and buyers received salmon, Dungeness crab, pelagics, migratory, and groundfish (other than Pacific whiting) in 1997. However, only the larger volume firms took deliveries of pink shrimp (266 firms of which 42 percent had revenues greater than \$1 million) and Pacific whiting (30 firms of which 90 percent had revenue greater than \$1 million). The species group causing the greatest specialization was sea urchins (55 percent of processors or buyers had 90 percent specialization within this species group and 62 percent had greater than 50 percent specialization). Predictably, salmon (not considering the other species category) had the lowest average ex-vessel value of deliveries (\$49 thousand mean and \$3 thousand median) and Pacific whiting had the highest (\$279 thousand mean and \$20 thousand median).

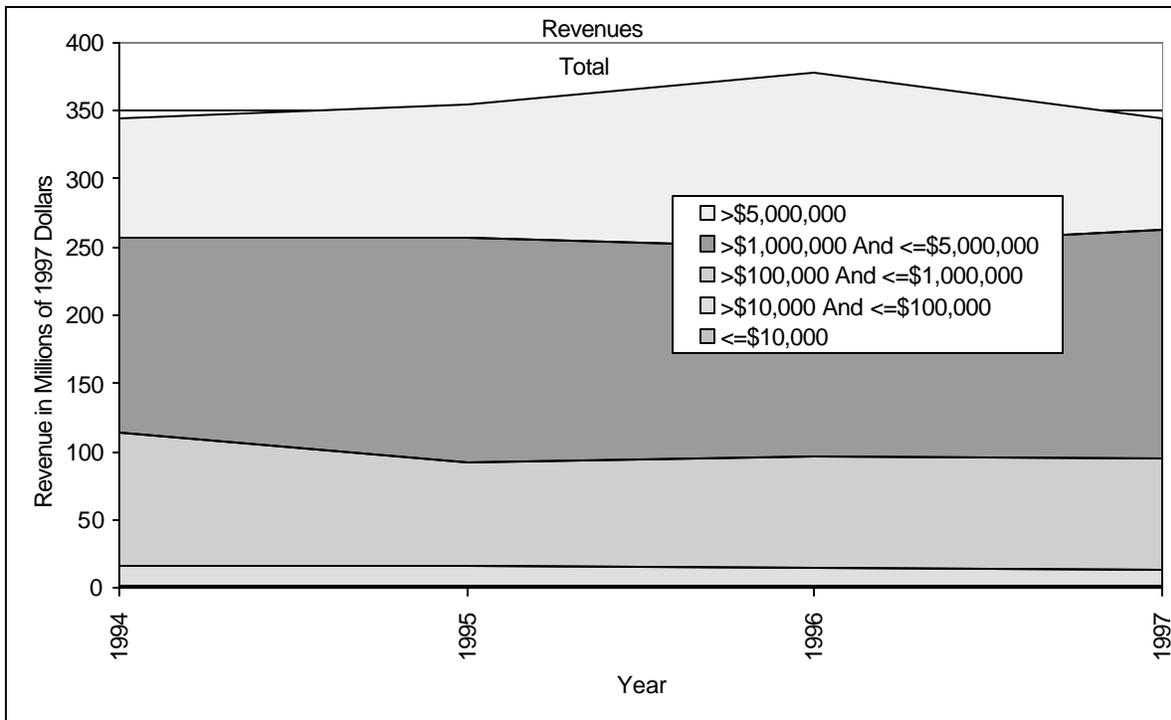
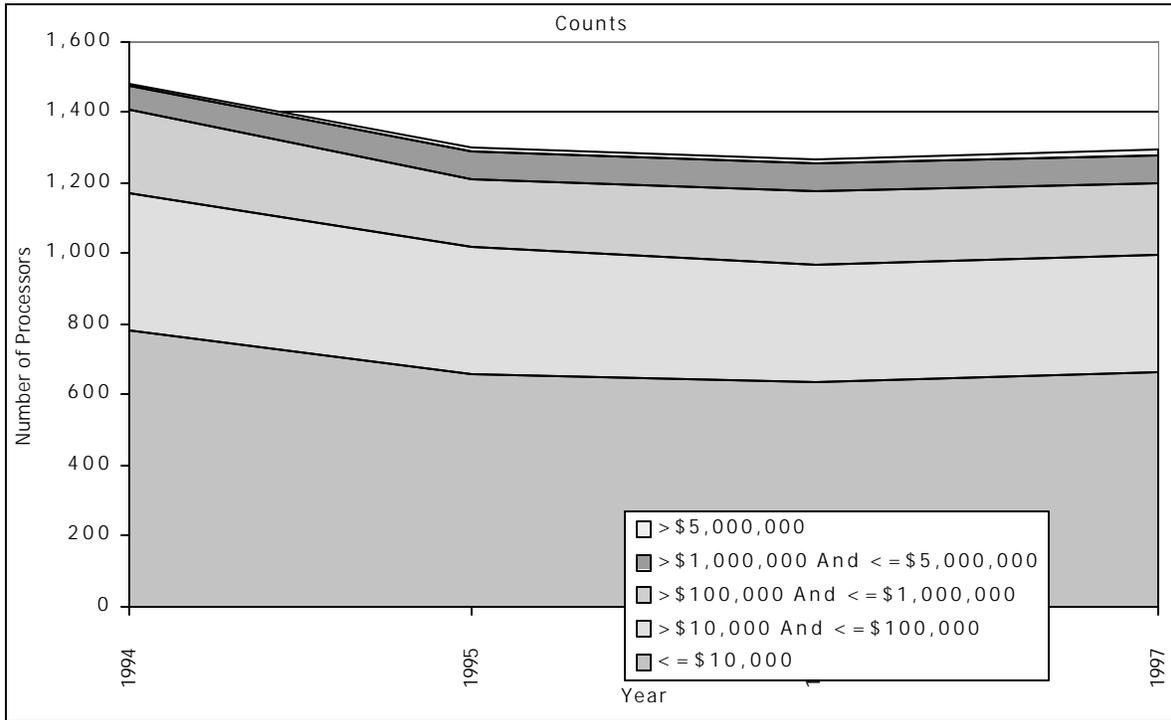
Figure E7
 Scattergram Showing Processors' Revenue Compared to
 Number of Vessels Delivering to the Processor in 1997



Note: Excludes deliveries by vessel identification codes reported as "NONE" or "ZZ...". This results in 121 processors not being shown because all deliveries were from "NONE" or "ZZ.." vessels.

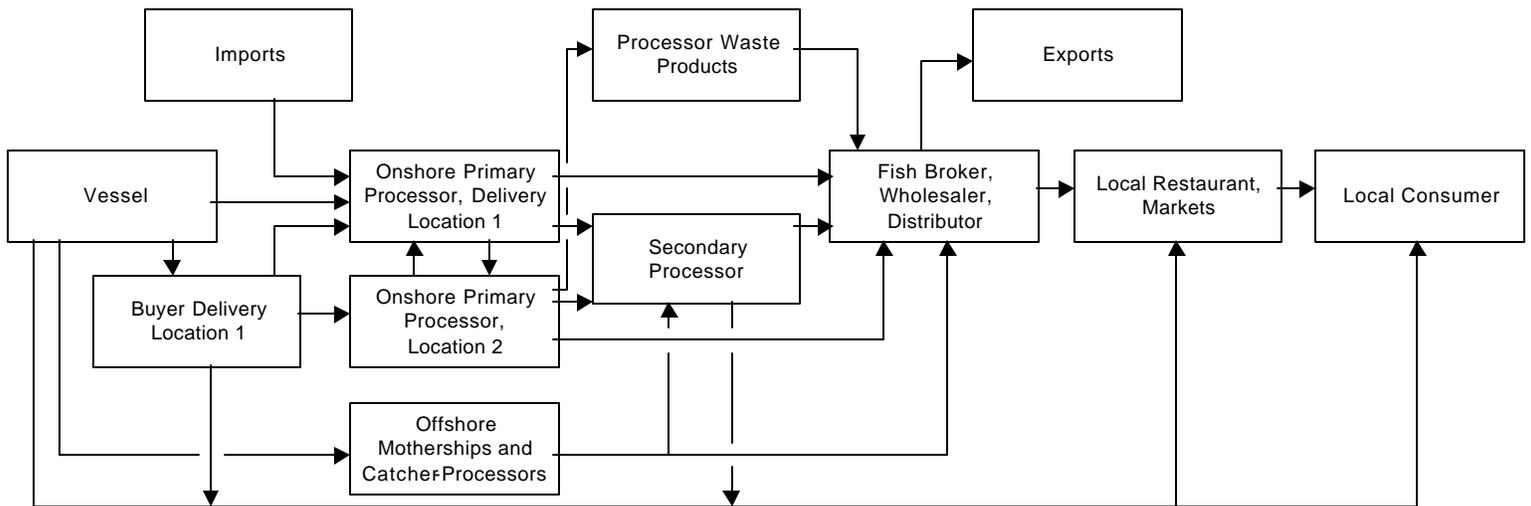
Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Figure E8
 Processor or Buyer Counts and Revenues by Revenue Categories in 1994-1997



Notes: 1. Revenue adjusted for inflation using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator, 1997=100.
 Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in March 1999.

Figure E9
Seafood Product Distribution Chain



Processor Classifications

Finding categories of processors is analogous to determining a vessel classification scheme. Processors making the higher volume purchases are a generalized category for using many species and manufacturing many product forms. The rules adopted for a classification scheme adopted the threshold purchase levels as shown in the first column on Table E9. The ex-vessel values by purchased species for these categories are shown in the other columns on Table E9.

Processed Product Value

The value of primary seafood products produced in the U.S. West Coast can be calculated using sales price of product forms and the landed species group finished product poundage. Radtke and Davis (1998b) used an analysis of final product form to estimate ex-processor pricing. The ex-processor price was determined using financial information about five components of product cost or published sales price for product forms.

- Raw product purchase = Average price ÷ Product form yield
- Labor = Cost for labor associated with product form processing
- Tax/fee = Costs for ad valorem and poundage taxes and fees paid on deliveries of raw product by the processor. For Oregon, taxes are 0.0109 of ex-vessel value for all fish except salmon. Salmon taxes are 0.0315 of value, plus \$0.05 per round pound for salmon habitat restoration programs.
- Other = Fixed plant costs, etc.
- Contribution = Profit, etc.

Using previous project results by the authors (Radtke and Davis 1998b), the estimated ex-processor value from processing the U.S. West Coast landings in 1996 was about double the ex-

Table E8
Counts and Revenue Distribution of Processors or Buyers Purchasing Within Species Groups in 1997

| Species | Count Total | Processor Counts Within Revenue Categories | | | | | Counts Within Revenue Specialization Categories | | |
|------------------|----------------|--|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|------|------|
| | | ≤\$10K | ≤\$100K | ≤\$1,000K | ≤\$5,000K | >\$5,000K | ≥90% | ≥50% | ≥33% |
| Groundfish | 528 | 37% | 29% | 21% | 12% | 2% | 18% | 35% | 44% |
| Pacific whiting | 30 | 3% | 7% | 27% | 43% | 20% | 13% | 17% | 20% |
| Salmon | 483 | 48% | 25% | 16% | 9% | 2% | 34% | 50% | 57% |
| Crab/lobster | 485 | 29% | 32% | 26% | 11% | 2% | 29% | 49% | 60% |
| Shrimp | 266 | 30% | 28% | 24% | 15% | 3% | 27% | 37% | 44% |
| Coastal pelagic | 163 | 20% | 25% | 30% | 21% | 5% | 14% | 23% | 26% |
| Other pelagic | 124 | 10% | 25% | 36% | 23% | 5% | 18% | 21% | 23% |
| Highly migratory | 375 | 37% | 28% | 19% | 13% | 3% | 25% | 34% | 40% |
| Halibut | 89 | 17% | 26% | 28% | 20% | 9% | 7% | 18% | 21% |
| Sea urchins | 85 | 25% | 29% | 33% | 12% | 1% | 55% | 62% | 66% |
| Other | 593 | 35% | 29% | 23% | 11% | 2% | 19% | 29% | 35% |
| Total | 1,290 | 52% | 26% | 16% | 6% | 1% | | | |

| Species | Sum of Revenue (thousands) | Revenue Distribution (thousands) | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | | 90th Percentile | 50th Percentile | Mean |
| Groundfish | \$77,956 | \$270 | \$2 | \$148 |
| Pacific whiting | 8,356 | 786 | 20 | 279 |
| Salmon | 23,854 | 85 | 3 | 49 |
| Crab/lobster | 73,338 | 464 | 11 | 151 |
| Shrimp | 24,053 | 330 | 6 | 90 |
| Coastal pelagic | 29,849 | 479 | 1 | 183 |
| Other pelagic | 15,787 | 186 | 0 | 127 |
| Highly migratory | 39,672 | 118 | 4 | 106 |
| Halibut | 10,679 | 250 | 4 | 120 |
| Sea urchins | 16,722 | 868 | 11 | 197 |
| Other | 24,256 | 61 | 2 | 41 |
| Total | \$344,521 | \$674 | \$9 | \$267 |

Notes: 1. Table shows counts of unique processors or buyers for >50% specialization, but counts are repeated in species groups for ≤50% specialization.

2. One processor is identified as making a purchase, but the value is zero. This processor is excluded from this table.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Table E9
Sources of Revenue by Processor Volume in 1997

| Volume Category | U.S. West Coast Onshore | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Ground- fish | Pacific Whiting | Salmon | Crab/ Lobster | Shrimp | Coastal Pelagic | Other Pelagic | Highly Migratory | Halibut | Sea Urchins | Other | Total Onshore | | | | | | |
| <=\$10K | 203 11% 0% | 0 0% 0% | 413 23% 2% | 272 15% 0% | 200 11% 1% | 56 3% 0% | 7 0% 0% | 318 17% 1% | 17 1% 0% | 45 2% 0% | 304 17% 1% | 1,837 100% 1% | | | | | | |
| <=\$100K | 1,659 15% 2% | 25 0% 0% | 1,630 15% 7% | 2,747 25% 4% | 1,039 9% 4% | 265 2% 1% | 274 2% 2% | 862 8% 2% | 124 1% 1% | 554 5% 3% | 1,841 17% 8% | 11,021 100% 3% | | | | | | |
| <=\$1,000K | 11,374 14% 15% | 1,257 2% 15% | 8,327 10% 35% | 23,165 28% 32% | 5,033 6% 21% | 4,408 5% 15% | 3,553 4% 23% | 4,984 6% 13% | 2,964 4% 28% | 9,075 11% 54% | 7,176 9% 30% | 81,319 100% 24% | | | | | | |
| <=\$5,000K | 40,111 24% 51% | 3,881 2% 46% | 10,219 6% 43% | 29,474 18% 40% | 12,885 8% 54% | 16,062 10% 54% | 11,744 7% 74% | 15,016 9% 38% | 6,829 4% 64% | 6,962 4% 42% | 14,701 9% 61% | 167,886 100% 49% | | | | | | |
| >\$5,000K | 24,608 30% 32% | 3,192 4% 38% | 3,264 4% 14% | 17,679 21% 24% | 4,895 6% 20% | 9,056 11% 30% | 209 0% 1% | 18,491 22% 47% | 744 1% 7% | 86 0% 1% | 234 0% 1% | 82,459 100% 24% | | | | | | |
| Total revenue | 77,956 23% 100% | 8,356 2% 100% | 23,854 7% 100% | 73,338 21% 100% | 24,053 7% 100% | 29,849 9% 100% | 15,787 5% 100% | 39,672 12% 100% | 10,679 3% 100% | 16,722 5% 100% | 24,256 7% 100% | 344,521 100% 100% | | | | | | |
| Processor count | 528 | 30 | 483 | 485 | 266 | 161 | 120 | 373 | 89 | 85 | 589 | 1,290 | | | | | | |

- Notes: 1. Revenue is ex-vessel value in thousands of 1997 dollars. Percents are column \ row total revenue shares.
2. Processor counts across species group categories are not unique but the column total is for unique vessels.
3. Excludes one processor where \$0 revenue was reported.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

vessel value of the landings. Using the same relationship between ex-vessel price and ex-processor price in 1996, the 1997 ex-processor sales, including non-edible products, such as fish meal, are estimated to be \$689.0 million.

Major Processor Companies and Facilities in the U.S. West Coast

There are numerous processing and fish buyers licenses in all three states. About 80 of these may be identified as individual or business groups. Several groups (about 50) have business operations in more than one area. Thirteen processing groups have plants in more than one U.S. West Coast state. One processing group has processing plants in the states of California, Oregon, Washington, and Alaska.¹

The major processor groups can be categorized by ex-processor sales in four classifications: largest (greater than \$10 million), medium (\$5 million to \$10 million), small (\$1 million to \$5 million), or very small (less than \$1 million) (Table E10). The largest classification is composed of 15 companies (parent groups) and processed 65 percent of the fish by volume and 46 percent of the total fish by value in 1997. These processors average about \$10.6 million in landed value and about \$22 million in ex-processor value annually.² The medium sized processor category process 12 percent of the landed volume and 16 percent of the landed value. This group averages about \$3.4 million in purchases per year. The large and medium processors purchase 77 percent of the landed volume and 62 percent of the landed value along the U.S. West Coast. The other smaller processors purchase an additional 22 percent of the total volume. The rest are either individual vessels that also act as dealers and other very small buyers found along the U.S. West Coast.

Seafood Markets

While many processing plants are located in many locations along the U.S. West Coast, only some of these processing plants serve to hold inventories and distribute products in the U.S. and to the rest of the world. U.S. West Coast seafood production and distribution is primarily to serve the closest major regional markets. The San Francisco and Los Angeles market areas dominate the absorption of seafood products. Strong markets for some groundfish have also developed in Japan. This includes products from sablefish, Pacific whiting, and relatively modest amounts of salmon and shrimp. Most of the Pacific whiting processing capability being developed by U.S. West Coast firms is for surimi production. Surimi markets are mostly in Japan and Korea. Some domestic and European markets for Pacific whiting headed and gutted, fillet and other product forms are also developing. A study of groundfish markets by Oregon State University (Shriver 1996) concluded that Pacific whiting surimi markets and sablefish markets were mostly destined for the Asian markets, while other groundfish and Pacific whiting (headed and gutted) markets were mostly in the U.S. These markets for groundfish were evenly divided between the U.S. northwest, California, and the rest of the U.S.

-
1. For a more complete description of seafood processing on the West Coast, see Radtke and Davis (1997).
 2. These estimates are based on fish ticket information, so it does not necessarily include purchases from small buyers that take delivery from harvesters and sell their products to the larger processors.

Table E10
Ranking of U.S. West Coast Processor Groups in 1997

| | <u>Count</u> | <u>Percent of Volume</u> | <u>Percent of Value</u> | <u>Average Annual Ex-Vessel Value</u> | <u>Annual Estimated Ex-Processor Sales</u> |
|------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Largest | 15 | 64.8% | 46.0% | \$10.6 million | > \$10 million |
| Medium | 16 | 11.9% | 15.6% | \$3.4 million | \$5 million to \$10 million |
| Small | 96 | 18.9% | 27.5% | \$990,400 | \$1 million to \$5 million |
| Very small | 97 | 2.9% | 6.7% | \$238,400 | \$100,000 to \$1 million |
| All others | 1,067 | 1.5% | 4.2% | NA | NA |
| Total | 1,291 | | | | |

Source: PacFIN November 1998 extraction and anecdotal information.

The Oregon seafood processing sector ownership is most concentrated of the states. The three largest seafood processing groups in Oregon purchase 79 percent of seafood landed (64 percent by value) in Oregon. In Washington, the four largest processing groups purchase 38 percent (24 percent by value) in Washington. California is similarly diversified, with the four largest processing groups purchasing 29 percent of seafood landed (21 percent by value). Part of the reason may be that, in Washington and California, most of the marine products are landed close to the metropolitan centers of Seattle, San Francisco, and Los Angeles.

Challenges Facing the Seafood Processing Industry

There are five major issues in the 1990's that have changed and are changing the fish processing industry in the U.S. West Coast. These are:

- Collapse of the salmon industry
- Expansion of the Pacific whiting industry
- Consolidation of seafood processing industry
- Reductions in groundfish resources and efforts to improve utilization
- Infrastructure problems

The U.S. West Coast salmon landings, because of a host of reasons, declined from an average of 14 million pounds in the late 1980's to about 1.2 million pounds in 1994. Coho, except for some special seasons, has been eliminated as a commercial species. At the same time, largely because of the expansion of the farmed salmon industry, real prices for troll caught chinook salmon have dropped to an average of \$1.60 per landed pound. This compares to inflation adjusted prices in the 1970's and 1980's of \$4.00 to \$5.00 per pound.

There has been a major expansion of the onshore whiting processing industry since 1992. At the present time, five surimi plants have the capacity to process up to 20 million pounds per week. In 1997, the whiting industry in the U.S. West Coast processed a total of 162 million pounds of whiting. With greater utilization and added value development, this industry has the potential to generate up to \$100 million annually to the national economy.

The consolidation of processing groups that are located in the U.S. West Coast has followed an earlier expansion in the processing industry, based on exploitation of available resources. One company has led in the consolidation. The Pacific Group expansion has been based on its regional distribution network. This company has utilized local resources to fill regional markets, while at the same time developing export markets.

The new Magnuson-Stevens Fishery Conservation and Management Act requires the Pacific Fishery Management Council to use the most recent stock assessments from the National Marine Fisheries Service and cautionary principles to determine harvest guidelines. The new stock assessments and conservative management measures indicate immediate and substantial groundfish harvest reductions are needed in order to prevent further stock declines in many of the rockfish species. The results are fewer available resources, smaller trip limits, and increasing bycatch and discards. As discards increase, there is a growing interest in utilization of the unintended bycatch and resulting discards. Full utilization of these resources may result in an increase of up to \$39 million of personal income to the U.S. West Coast economy (Radtke and Davis 1998). The challenge for the U.S. West Coast seafood processing industry is to develop markets for products that may be developed from these resources.

Part of the challenge of full utilization will also be to develop the infrastructure (utilities, docks and unloading facilities, cold storage, navigation channels, and product shipping ground and air transportation routes) required for processing. The greatest concern is whether water and byproduct use will overwhelm existing infrastructure. Increased demands for potable water from growth and fixed supply sources will probably increase water costs as an overall share of production costs in the future. Seafood processors would benefit from water conservation measures, as well as improved controls for waste utilization and disposal methods. With industry participation, seafood processing wastes can be put to further use by existing plants. Creative options for waste disposal exist, but additional research and product development needs to make sure these options are cost effective. Further study of the composition of seafood wastes may show that they are a benefit rather than a hindrance for improved utilization of marine resources.

A. INTRODUCTION

1. Project Purpose

The fishing fleet making landings at ports in the states of Washington, Oregon, and California has changed dramatically in recent years due to changes in fish resource levels, fishery management plan amendments, and market forces. For example:

- In Washington, Oregon, and northern California, the ocean salmon fishery was the mainstay species of a small, day boat, fishing fleet during the 1970's and 1980's. Thousands of commercial fishing vessels moored at coastal communities would fish for salmon using troller gear during the summer months. Abundances of coho salmon and other stocks have declined to such a level that some species are now managed for zero harvests.
- Hundreds of seiners shared in the harvest of pink and sockeye salmon stocks in northern Puget Sound, Juan de Fuca Strait, Georgia Strait, and Johnstone Strait with Canadian vessels. The collapse of Fraser River salmon stocks and restricted allocations from international agreements have substantially reduced this fleet.
- Tuna vessels home ported at southern California ports delivered millions of pounds of albacore, skipjack, and yellowfin tuna to processors in the Long Beach area. Harvesting and processing tuna and other highly migratory species is now being done in Hawaii and southern Pacific countries.
- Groundfish fisheries developed in the early 1980's, and then spurred by the Pacific whiting joint venture fishery, saw heavy investments in equipment and technology. A limited entry program started in 1987 to assist in limiting vessel numbers was delayed until 1992 because of the failure to correctly publish the management program rules in the Federal Register. This brought swift entry of many vessels into this fishery attempting to preserve options for participation. Because many vessels failed to qualify for new limited entry rules, approximately 10 percent of groundfish harvest quotas were set aside for open access. Rockfish and some flatfish species have been declared overfished, which reduces trip and aggregate catch levels. The numbers of vessels without limited entry permits are sharing a decreasing amount of the quotas. Permits can be sold and combined into a permit for a larger vessel, causing the count of vessels harvesting limited entry groundfish quotas to decrease.

Vessels have had to switch to other than their primary fisheries, and many times several different fisheries, to sustain revenue levels. Many vessel owners have simply elected to quit commercial fishing. This project is to describe the trends and characteristics of the U.S. West Coast fishing fleet and processors to show how numbers, revenues, and participation in fisheries has changed. Based on participation, a vessel classification scheme was developed using 1997 landing information.

This project is also to review the fish processing segment of the commercial fishing industry. Background information is provided about raw product purchases, finished products, and seafood markets. The profile includes classifications of processors and buyers by amount of raw product purchased and degree of dependence on particular fisheries. The profiles are developed for main port groupings within states and in aggregate for the U.S. West Coast. The period of analysis to show trends and changes was 1994 to 1997 and, where applicable, more historical references dates are used. The processor classification scheme used 1997 purchase information.

Benefits from the study could be to serve as a basis for determining cost and earnings surveys, designing observer programs, making capacity investigations, showing management measure effectiveness, analyzing bycatch and discard, and the like. Specifically, developing models to determine fleet capacity for prosecuting fisheries under certain management measures affecting common vessel types could rely on study findings. In addition to understanding harvester and processor characteristics, investment planning, facility design, marketing efforts, and other operational decision making could benefit from study results.

Many other fleet and seafood processing studies have classification methods, most of which are ad hoc and depend on the study purpose. The North Pacific Fishery Management Council (NPFMC) developed a vessel classification scheme in 1996 based on performance and vessel size criteria (Brannan 1997). Its purpose was to understand fleet capacity and assumed there was upward mobility in fleet response to fishery status. If a vessel demonstrated it could harvest a certain species with a certain gear, or a processor could output a certain product form, then the principal species landed or processed over time did not matter. Once the capital expense was made for a certain gear (say midwater trawl) or a product final form (say picked shrimp), then those capital expenses are sunk and capacity exists. No expiration from when the vessel or processor entered a certain classification was used. Certain vessel gear and species combinations and processor final products were ranked from highest to lowest in terms of capital costs in order to classify a vessel.

A widely distributed study about port facilities by Kramer, Chin, and Mayo (1982) used six broad gear based categories to show potential for harvesting along the U.S. West Coast and Alaska to determine port facility needs. These categories were the U.S. West Coast groundfish trawl fleet, Alaska groundfish trawl fleet, U.S. West Coast shrimp trawl fleet, Alaska shrimp trawl fleet, Alaska king and tanner crab fleet, halibut longline fleet, and Alaska floating processor fleet. The importance placed on only these gear categories and geographical references in 1982 rather than the characteristics of the multi-fishery and mobile fleet of today show how vessel classifications schemes can quickly become dated.

More recently, the Federal Fisheries Investment Task Force (1999) reviewed capacity definition and measurement in order to understand "excess harvesting capacity." Besides a thorough explanation of factors and behavior that explains capacity, the case studies of financial and regulatory programs to reduce capacity were offered. Each of the case study explanations gave glimpses of vessel categories impacted by management programs.

A study by Färe and Grosskopf (1998) classified vessels using an economic based approach to determine fleet capacity. Economic capacity was defined to be the largest feasible output when

input prices and cost (or a budget) can be determined. Therefore maximum output will be determined when the maximum level of inputs do not cost more than the fixed budget. This definition overcomes indeterminacy problems with applying cost curves to fisheries when fixed budgets are unknown. While theoretically appealing, its application is problematic. Data regularly available about fleets do not include cost factors.

The economic approach was discussed in a different context by the National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS) (1999) when addressing the Sustainable Fisheries Act of 1996 for development of a national fisheries information system. Data would be collected to allow end-users to develop relationships to predict vessel capacities and capacity utilization. Data models would cover harvester catch and effort, biological variables, sociocultural information, processor product and inventories, and cost-earnings information. Obviously if available, data from such a comprehensive registration system would be very effective in establishing a comprehensive vessel classification system.

2. Project Limitations

The project draws upon existing information sources about landings and permits. Past relevant studies are also referenced when applicable. The data and its analysis may prove useful for fishery managers and others interested in the U.S. West Coast commercial fishing industry, however, the project's purpose was not to explain responses by the harvesting sector to fisheries management decisions, species abundances, seafood market conditions, or other factors that affect the earnings potential of vessels. Also, some species stock status is described but is not explained in terms of how fishing pressure might be altered to take advantage of or avoid stocks. Finally, comprehensive detailed landing information is only available since 1981. This period is inadequate from a biological perspective to show how the fishing fleet may change due to stock recoveries from management decisions, or due to cyclical variations in stock abundances. No prescriptions or recommendations are offered to influence the trends witnessed during the analysis period, to develop fisheries, or help in fisheries' recoveries.

The report content includes some description of data sources and limitations, as well as data analysis results. There were many assumptions that had to be made to determine vessel and processors revenue characteristics, and it is important to consider how these assumptions propagate through the analysis. Trends are described in terms of aggregate landing history where it might have been just as revealing to show a longitudinal perspective of fleet and processor groups. A review of fishery entry and exit over a recent five year period was completed to better understand how cross-sectional data would be applicable for describing fleet characteristics. Study resources prevented a more thorough longitudinal analysis of categories. That is, while vessel counts participating in U.S. West Coast commercial fisheries have declined considerably in the last two decades, have the characteristics of particular categories in remaining vessels changed? The vessel and processor groupings were determined using species and gear combinations and geographic source of revenue. Other criteria, such as cost functions, vessel and processor size characteristics, ownership considerations, past fishery participation factors, etc. may also have been revealing for determining groups, but data availability precluded this criterion's use in the classification methodology.

3. Sources of Information

a. Vessels

A description of the U.S. West Coast commercial fishing fleet and processors in terms of revenue received from landings must consider more than just deliveries made to U.S. West Coast ports. Vessels with homeports in U.S. West Coast states may travel to other waters in the Pacific Ocean for fishing opportunities and make landings at those locations. There is no single source of information for all of the fisheries in which the U.S. West Coast fleet may participate. Four different sources, including anecdotal information, were used to track revenues for this project (Table 1).

Table 1
Data Sources

| Fishery | Data Source | Status |
|--|---|---|
| Washington, Oregon, and California onshore fisheries | PSMFC PacFIN Program | Vessel specific landing information |
| Alaska onshore fisheries | CFEC and anecdotal | Summary landings by species and gear, and vessel specific lists |
| U.S. West Coast and Alaska offshore fisheries | PSMFC AKFIN Program and NMFS Blend File | Vessel specific landing information |
| Other Pacific Ocean waters | Anecdotal | Expert estimate |

Notes: 1. CFEC - Alaska Commercial Fisheries Entry Commission
PSMFC - Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission
NMFS - National Marine Fisheries Service
AKFIN - Alaska Fisheries Information Network
PacFIN - Pacific Fisheries Information Network
USCG - U.S. Coast Guard

Source: Study.

The U.S. West Coast onshore landing information is from fish ticket programs administered by states. A fish ticket is issued by a purchaser to a vessel selling its catch to a processor or buyer. The fish ticket information for the U.S. West Coast is compiled by the states and copies of data sets are sent to the Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission (PSMFC), Pacific Fisheries Information Network (PacFIN) Program. The PacFIN Program constructs a database using common units of measurement. Vessel and processor specific landing information is available to qualified researchers executing confidentiality agreements. Project analysis results from this information source are summarized in this report to remove visibility of any one vessel or processor's revenues.

Alaska onshore landings are compiled by the Alaska Commercial Fishing Entry Commission (CFEC). Downloads of this database are not available to other than fishery managers, however the CFEC staff did provide summary revenue information by gear and species groupings for vessels with owners who have addresses in the U.S. West Coast states. Vessel specific information is available from CFEC vessel permit and registration files, including the owners address. The average revenues by gear and species were imputed to U.S. West Coast states

vessels based on whether the vessel had permits for the respective Alaska fisheries. There are instances where Alaska fishery permits are held by owners from U.S. West Coast states but leased to vessels owned by others, i.e. the U.S. West Coast states owners received lease revenues but not revenues from landings. In these instances, this report's analysis imputed revenues just as if the owner received the lease revenues from landings. This will accurately reflect earnings returned to U.S. West Coast states, but cause an overcount of vessels that actually fished in Alaska.

Offshore landings in Alaska and the U.S. West Coast are compiled in the NMFS Alaska Fisheries Information Network (AKFIN) Program and Blend File. These information sources show deliveries made to motherships and harvests done by catcher-processors in Alaska and the U.S. West Coast. The NMFS provided summary revenue information for vessels with owners from U.S. West Coast states. The same procedures used for imputing Alaska onshore revenues were used for offshore revenues. Other information sources included anecdotal information from vessel associations and others about vessels participating in other distant water fisheries. For example, such information included estimated revenues and vessel lists for the tuna fisheries in the southern Pacific Ocean. The other information sources also included information about vessels with owners from U.S. West Coast states, but with corporate addresses in other states.

A separate analysis was done for vessels holding federal permits for the groundfish limited entry program administered by NMFS. Many states along the U.S. West Coast also require permits in order to fish and land certain species. For example, a vessel moratorium permit system for salmon has existed in U.S. West Coast states since 1980.

There are data limitations with landing information being associated with a vessel, and determining vessel attribute information, such as length and tonnage. Vessels are required to be registered and hold valid permits for most of the fisheries in which the U.S. West Coast fleet participates. However, the vessel registration number is not always the same in the various fisheries jurisdictions and the U.S. Coast Guard requires only vessels over five tons displacement to be documented. Moreover, a vessel can be re-documented with the same or new name. Vessels harvesting in treaty fisheries are not required to be identified. For these reasons, tracking individual vessels for mobility between fisheries was not exact.

Treaty fishery landings were particularly vexing for tracking vessel revenues. While fish tickets must be issued for landings within treaty fishery allocations, it is not required that individual vessels be identified. The PacFIN Program uses a routine to assign a sequential code to non-identified vessels. It is "ZZ" followed by a number. There are also some fish tickets that erroneously omit vessel plate number and are also assigned a ZZ code. There are other landings not associated with a vessel, such as imports across state boundaries and illegal catches. In these cases, a vessel identification code of "NONE" is assigned. Table 2 shows the occurrence of the vessel identification codes and the revenues associated with each.

Vessel attribute information is supplied by states to the PacFIN Program. Certain vessel attribute information, such as length, is included for state licensing. PacFIN routines can retrieve vessel attributes from both the state supplied information and from USCG documentation information.

Table 2
Data Limitations for Analyzing the Onshore Landings by the U.S. West Coast
Fishing Fleet and for Analyzing Processor or Buyer Purchases in 1997

1. Vessel Identifier Limitations by Participation Group and Vessel Attributes

| Derived Vessel Identifier | Participation Group | State Length | USCG Tonnage | Sum of Revenue | Count of Vessels |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| All | All | All | All | 344,520,888 | 8,860 |
| "NONE" | All | All | All | 957,658 | 5 |
| "ZZ..." | All | All | All | 36,500,345 | 2,651 |
| "ZZ..." or "NONE" | I | All | All | 33,425,119 | 2,502 |
| All | All | 0 | All | 40,042,292 | 2,729 |
| All | All | All | 0 | 79,150,516 | 5,121 |
| All | All | 0 | 0 | 39,762,015 | 2,703 |

2. Vessel Identifier Limitations by Species Group Revenue Distribution

| | Vessels showing identifier of "ZZ..." or "NONE" | Vessels showing 0 length and including all vessel identifiers | Vessels showing 0 tonnage and including all vessel identifiers | Total |
|------------------|---|---|--|------------|
| Groundfish | 3,392,476 | 3,508,151 | 12,234,962 | 77,956,094 |
| Pacific Whiting | | | 236,832 | 8,355,607 |
| Salmon | 7,815,620 | 7,946,034 | 10,792,432 | 23,853,668 |
| Crab/Lobster | 9,342,745 | 9,360,676 | 18,335,228 | 73,337,658 |
| Shrimp | 527,693 | 556,412 | 1,860,459 | 24,052,991 |
| Coastal Pelagic | 130 | 160 | 187,246 | 29,848,863 |
| Other Pelagic | 2,707 | 2,707 | 2,311,571 | 15,787,463 |
| Highly Migratory | 762,384 | 768,874 | 1,682,257 | 39,671,887 |
| Halibut | 567,144 | 569,882 | 868,991 | 10,679,358 |
| Sea Urchins | 597,645 | 594,456 | 10,779,123 | 16,721,706 |
| Other | 14,449,459 | 16,734,940 | 19,861,415 | 24,255,593 |

3. Record Count for Landings Showing 0 Revenues

| | | |
|---|--------|---------------------------------|
| Total number of records: | 73,001 | |
| Records showing 0 revenue, but some pounds: | 566 | (number of pounds is 3,918,649) |
| Records showing some revenue, but 0 pounds: | 0 | |
| Records showing 0 revenue and 0 pounds: | 0 | |

4. Processor or buyer identification code data limitations

| | Count | Revenue | |
|--------------|-------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| Washington | | | |
| Other unique | 243 | 67,944,948 | (from non-ZZ and non-NONE vessels) |
| | 185 | 35,682,122 | (from ZZ and NONE vessels) |
| 0000000 | 0 | 0 | |
| 9999999 | 0 | 0 | |
| XXXXXXXX | 0 | 0 | |
| Subtotal | 339 | 103,627,070 | |

Table 2 (continued)

4. Processor or buyer identification code data limitations (cont.)

| | <u>Count</u> | <u>Revenue</u> | |
|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| Oregon | | | |
| Other unique | 163 | 68,620,271 | (from non-ZZ and non-NONE vessels) |
| | 43 | 947,687 | (from ZZ and NONE vessels) |
| 0000000 | 0 | 0 | |
| 9999999 | 0 | 0 | |
| XXXXXXXX | 0 | 0 | |
| Subtotal | 180 | 69,567,958 | |
| California | | | |
| Other unique | 760 | 170,459,071 | (from non-ZZ and non-NONE vessels) |
| | 84 | 828,134 | (from ZZ and NONE vessels) |
| 0000000 | 1 | 430 | |
| 9999999 | 1 | 2,273 | |
| XXXXXXXX | 1 | 35,952 | |
| Subtotal | 771 | 171,325,860 | |
| Total | 1,290 | 344,520,888 | |

5. Vessel identification code data limitations

| | <u>Count</u> | <u>Revenue</u> |
|---|--------------|----------------|
| Processors with only deliveries from "ZZ.." or "NONE" vessels | | |
| Washington | 96 | 10,122,140 |
| Oregon | 17 | 104,948 |
| California | 8 | 15,169 |

- Notes:
1. Participation group can either be "I" for tribal fisheries or "C" for commercial fisheries.
 2. Vessels assigned a "ZZ.." code are generally fish tickets issued for tribal fisheries and are not unique vessels. Landings not associated with a vessel, such as illegal catches, are assigned a "NONE" code.
 3. Oregon supplies a vessel length from state registration information. Vessels assigned a "ZZ.." or "NONE" code will not have length or tonnage information. Sometimes other vessels with a valid registration number have 0 length assigned and some unique vessels have different assigned lengths.
 4. PacFIN can also retrieve vessel information, such as length and tonnage, from the U.S. Coast Guard vessel documentation information. Vessels under five tons are not required to be documented.
 5. Excludes one processor where \$0 revenue was reported.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Since it is not necessary to document vessels less than five tons, the USCG data is only relevant for larger vessels.

Various analysis tables in this report refer to an extraction of data from PacFIN. This is not important information for the reader, but is useful for future comparative analysis purposes. PacFIN downloads vary somewhat as information from states is constantly being benchmarked using adjustments in methodologies and error reduction routines (NMFS 1997).

The PacFIN data was downloaded as annual vessel summary information. This removed visibility of trip specific information, such as vessel trip number, trip duration, trip catch, seasonal occurrences of trips, etc.

There is some limitation in trend data used for describing the history of landings by the U.S. West Coast fishing fleet. Trend information since 1981 was available for onshore landings in Washington, Oregon, and California, however the only data for distant water fisheries was cross-sectional for 1996. Where necessary to include information about distant water fisheries at a vessel specific level, it was assumed that vessel activity in 1997 was the same as in 1996. The federal limited entry program has only been in existence since 1994, so only the years 1994 through 1997 were available for comparison.

b. Processors

Processor information was also developed mostly using landing information from the PacFIN. Personal communication with owners and processor associations was also used to sort out how licensed processor and buyer names are related to parent companies.

There are data limitations with landing information being associated with a processor or buyer. The limitations are due to the limited information included on a fish ticket and the complexity of the types of businesses that issue fish tickets. States submit the fish ticket data sets to PacFIN with processor identification codes along with a separate file that translates the codes to names and other registration information about a processor or buyer. Sometimes the codes do not have an entry in the translation file whereby a PacFIN Program routine assigns a "XXXXXXX" or "9999900" or "0000000" to the non-identified processor or buyer. Analysis that includes associating processor or buyer purchases with individual vessels also has problems. Table 1 shows the occurrence of problem vessel and processor or buyer identification codes and the revenues associated with each in 1997.

Ownership of processing plants changes frequently, therefore analysis based on ownership information collected at a point in time may not be applicable over a longer period of time. The results presented in this project should be considered an approximation for the period of the descriptive analysis. Further, exact name matches will tend to miss matches between licenses held by the same firm when the firm's name differs between the license records due to typographical errors or data entry choices (e.g. entering "&" or "and"). It is also likely that not all instances of cross ownership were detected between firms with different names. For these reasons, the actual number of processors/buyers is likely to be lower and the concentration of processing/buying activities greater than represented in this analysis.

4. Definition of the Fishing Fleet and Processors

a. Vessels

There are many vessels listed in the sources of information used in this project that have ties to Washington, Oregon, and California, as defined by owners and crews with residency in these states. However, the vessel's homeport may not necessarily be in these states and the vessel may

not make deliveries to these states' ports. It was decided that the U.S. West Coast fleet would be defined by only those vessels that make at least one onshore landing in Washington, Oregon, or California. If they did make one landing, then all revenues received by that vessel would be included in the analysis. This definition may undercount vessels in some ports that have a high proportion of vessels that participate solely in offshore or distant water fisheries.

The project defined vessel counts are shown in Table 3. Years 1996 and 1997 are the most recent years for complete information. Since U.S. West Coast onshore landings represented a very high proportion of all landings, this information is adequate to show fleet summary capability for harvesting. Other fisheries landing information is also described in aggregate and where appropriate to show revenue contributions from distant water fisheries.

Table 3
Vessel Counts for U.S. West Coast Fishing Fleet in 1996 and 1997

| Fishery | Washington | | Oregon | | California | | Total | |
|----------------------------|------------|-------|--------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1996 | 1997 | 1996 | 1997 | 1996 | 1997 | 1996 | 1997 |
| U.S. West Coast | | | | | | | | |
| Onshore | 1,781 | 1,806 | 1,331 | 1,257 | 3,282 | 3,145 | 5,891 | 5,731 |
| Offshore | 4 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 15 |
| Alaska | | | | | | | | |
| Onshore | 264 | 304 | 61 | 64 | 71 | 69 | 349 | 377 |
| Offshore | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 14 |
| Other Pacific Ocean waters | NA | 74 | NA | 55 | NA | 79 | NA | 148 |

- Notes:
1. NA - not available.
 2. Excludes vessel identifiers "ZZ.." and "NONE."
 3. Vessel counts among states are not unique vessels. The "total" counts are unique.
 4. The inclusion criteria for vessel counts is whether at least one landing was made at a U.S. West Coast port. This excludes vessels that may have a homeport in a U.S. West Coast state, but participate exclusively in offshore or distant water fisheries.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction, AKFIN 1998 extraction, and Wayne Heikkila, Western Fishing Boat Owners Association.

b. Processors

The U.S. West Coast fishing industry is also made up of businesses and industries that process and distribute finfish and shellfish products and the businesses and industries that furnish supplies and services to them. While some smaller fishing, processing, and marketing firms may deal with a single species or species group, the majority of the U.S. West Coast seafood production comes from firms involved in a variety of species and products. This industry is diverse and complex, and many of the businesses along the U.S. West Coast are also involved in Alaska and foreign fisheries as well. A seafood processor was included in the analysis if at least one purchase from a harvester was made at a U.S. West Coast port. There are other businesses that produce secondary seafood products (such as breaded products) and use raw products from non-U.S. West Coast landings that are not included in project investigations.

5. Definition of Species and Gear Groups

The PacFIN system contained 203 different species codes and 32 different gear codes through 1997. To reduce the number of codes to a reasonable number for analysis purposes, mapping to groups was done. The mapping was mostly influenced by existing management regimes that combine species dependent upon similar habitat and are harvested using common gears. Some analysis required more detailed subgrouping within major groupings. The appendix contains the mapping scheme using the notation Summary Level 1 for major groups and Summary Level 2 for subgroups. Single variable (such as species) analysis was revealing about fleet and processor characteristics, but it was necessary to use multi-variable (such as species, gears, and vessel attributes) analysis to explain unique groupings of vessels and processor businesses. Hypothesis testing for grouping was sometimes performed using a priori knowledge about the fishing industry, however blind statistical procedures, including discriminate and cluster analysis was also applied.

6. Statistical Classifications

A statistical analysis was used early in the study to assist in determining relevancy of available data to find vessel and processor classifications. The example of statistically classifying vessels is used to describe the procedures and results. Discriminant analysis was used to find the predictive variables for a vessel classification grouping variable. Since it might have been of interest to allow blind statistical procedures to find salient vessel groups, all combinations of revenues by species and gear summary levels were used. This results in 66 combinations (11 species and six gear groups). In addition, distant water fisheries revenue, vessel length, and permit status were used as variables. Additional variable transformations, such as ratios (total revenues divided by vessel length, for example), were used in the variable selection process. Residual analysis and statistical scoring was used to determine the most beneficial independent variables to predict groupings. This resulted in the following list:

- Greatest revenue from any summary level species and gear combination
- Total onshore revenue
- Revenue from Alaska fisheries
- Revenue from other offshore source
- Total revenue
- Vessel length
- Federal groundfish limited entry permit status

Cluster analysis was employed to find an arbitrary number of groupings based on the selected predictive variables. The K-means algorithm developed by Hartigan (1975) was used for the partitioning. The algorithm was repeated many times with varied configurations to find an optimum solution for a particular number of clusters. The goodness-of-fit criteria was used to compare the various cluster configurations.

$$WSS_K = \left(\frac{NP}{NP - m} \right) \sum_{k=1}^K \sum_{i=1}^P \sum_{j=1}^{n_k} (1 - \mathbf{d}_{ijk}) (z_{ij} - c_{ik})^2$$

where WSS_K is the within-cluster sum of squares and c_{ik} is the average (center) value of the i^{th} variable in the k^{th} cluster.

The percent of variation is defined as

$$PV_k = 100 \frac{WSS_k}{WSS_1}$$

Some of the variables were discrete (species and gear combination identifier and permit status), but most were continuous (revenues and length). A random sample of 1,000 vessels was chosen from the universe of 5,112 vessels defined as the U.S. West Coast fleet for the statistical analysis. (This excludes vessels landing less than or equal to \$500 onshore revenue and all vessels identified as "ZZ..." and "NONE.") A range of five to 15 clusters was designated, but the best goodness-of-fit test resulted in 10 clusters. The following table shows the descriptive statistics for the 10 clusters.

| Cluster | Percent | Mean Revenue | | | Species/ Gear Frequency | Mean Length | Permit Status |
|---------|---------|----------------|---------|------------------|--|----------------|------------------|
| | | Specialization | Onshore | Distant Water | | | |
| 1 | 3% | 92,013 | 102,849 | 199,250 | halibut/hook | 60 | no |
| 2 | 13% | 89,033 | 113,788 | 9,515 | groundfish/hook | 50 | yes |
| 3 | 25% | 49,636 | 60,113 | 2,409 | crab,lobster/pot | 40 | no |
| 4 | <1% | 131,493 | 133,088 | 125,000 | highly migratory/troll | 92 | no |
| 5 | 6% | 51,723 | 62,596 | 3,321 | crab,lobster/pot / highly migratory/troll | 67 | no |
| 6 | 21% | 15,639 | 17,861 | 11,108 | salmon/net | 47 | no |
| 7 | 29% | 15,118 | 20,068 | 1,487 | salmon/troll | 40 | no |
| 8 | 2% | 391,047 | 497,546 | 36,564 | coastal pelagic/net | 68 | mixed |
| 9 | <1% | 1,197,829 | 436,450 | 0 | coastal pelagic/net | 101 | no |
| 10 | <1% | 127,576 | 237,101 | 197,205 | halibut/hook | 63 | yes |

Notes: 1. Species/gear frequency and permit status is defined to be the highest count within the cluster.

2. Percent is the share of sample vessels within the cluster partition.

Source: Study.

The statistical procedures were most useful as a tool to investigate relevant variables and threshold ranges for the variables. The statistical results were not particularly useful for revealing a classification scheme that would comprehensively describe the U.S. West Coast fleet. Later sections in the report describe how a combination of a priori knowledge about fishery management, vessel fisheries participation, and statistical procedures was used to determine classifications.

B. ONSHORE LANDING TRENDS

In recent history, the U.S. West Coast fishing fleet shifted from salmon and tuna toward groundfish and shrimp (Table 4). In the late 1980's, groundfish landings stabilized and shrimp landings increased. Both landings and prices (except for shrimp) were such that 1987 and 1988 were banner years. Because of declining prices and declining species abundances, the value of landings in most U.S. West Coast ports has declined dramatically in the late 1990's.

With the development of the groundfish fishery and the heydays in the southern California tuna fishery, historical landings in terms of volume increased to 1.1 billion pounds in 1981 (Table 4). These landings decreased during the low years of "El Niño" in 1983 and 1984 then increased again when Pacific whiting was brought onshore to be processed into "surimi." Because of the influence of Pacific whiting prices, total landings have changed generally from high value-low volume to low value-high volume species.

The count of vessels making landings generally pattern landing volume (Table 5). While the number of vessels overall has declined, the decreased numbers making landings for the species groups salmon and groundfish are most pronounced.

The value of landings (in inflation adjusted, real terms) peaked in the years 1979-1981 when high levels of landings in tuna, groundfish, crab, and salmon combined with strong prices for almost all species (Tables 6 and 7). In 1997 real terms, the ex-vessel value of all landed fish declined to less than \$350 million in 1984 through 1986 and then increased to over \$500 million in 1988. The value has declined overall to around \$300 million in 1997. There have been higher years of landing values in 1992 and again in 1996 due to increased prices and higher landings of certain species other than salmon.

Table 4
U.S. West Coast Onshore Landed Volume in 1981-1997

| Year | Ground- fish | Pacific | | Crab/ Lobster | | Coastal Pelagic | Other Pelagic | Highly Migratory | Sea | | | Total |
|------|-----------------|---------|--------|------------------|---------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------|--------|--------|-----------|
| | | Whiting | Salmon | Shrimp | Halibut | | | | Urchins | Other | | |
| 1981 | 256,304 | 11,263 | 41,661 | 23,133 | 40,799 | 284,091 | 32,369 | 334,490 | 2,751 | 26,670 | 27,702 | 1,081,233 |
| 1982 | 292,017 | 15,594 | 42,264 | 19,610 | 28,585 | 211,120 | 71,731 | 252,948 | 2,755 | 19,541 | 12,193 | 968,360 |
| 1983 | 246,812 | 17,405 | 17,463 | 18,990 | 13,777 | 75,120 | 79,639 | 251,001 | 2,826 | 17,760 | 12,549 | 753,343 |
| 1984 | 241,775 | 14,778 | 18,491 | 17,286 | 10,678 | 85,986 | 54,683 | 185,054 | 4,228 | 15,168 | 12,619 | 660,745 |
| 1985 | 226,495 | 29,059 | 41,331 | 20,550 | 28,388 | 82,801 | 67,821 | 74,514 | 4,109 | 20,282 | 11,632 | 606,980 |
| 1986 | 209,291 | 16,863 | 43,750 | 20,141 | 58,997 | 110,371 | 75,873 | 76,365 | 6,607 | 35,275 | 12,129 | 665,662 |
| 1987 | 219,728 | 38,054 | 49,259 | 22,549 | 68,240 | 125,264 | 74,890 | 79,074 | 5,798 | 49,611 | 9,794 | 742,260 |
| 1988 | 209,199 | 29,248 | 51,539 | 40,998 | 71,549 | 165,550 | 75,492 | 79,337 | 5,085 | 62,686 | 11,783 | 802,468 |
| 1989 | 223,979 | 22,488 | 40,243 | 39,553 | 79,306 | 167,563 | 83,450 | 61,754 | 5,623 | 60,087 | 14,090 | 798,135 |
| 1990 | 213,728 | 20,717 | 26,318 | 34,398 | 56,433 | 148,600 | 48,110 | 35,021 | 4,058 | 53,777 | 15,212 | 656,371 |
| 1991 | 212,054 | 50,793 | 30,023 | 17,323 | 44,538 | 182,083 | 19,589 | 23,701 | 2,988 | 53,157 | 12,930 | 649,179 |
| 1992 | 212,779 | 127,970 | 14,647 | 37,488 | 80,586 | 116,354 | 18,499 | 30,421 | 3,214 | 39,903 | 13,503 | 695,365 |
| 1993 | 200,027 | 93,517 | 21,412 | 42,053 | 52,138 | 163,751 | 12,079 | 38,210 | 4,791 | 32,538 | 9,013 | 669,531 |
| 1994 | 162,827 | 162,350 | 15,929 | 42,962 | 35,259 | 180,397 | 8,680 | 45,884 | 3,430 | 27,666 | 6,123 | 691,505 |
| 1995 | 149,864 | 168,294 | 20,625 | 41,338 | 28,369 | 271,211 | 11,567 | 41,376 | 3,005 | 24,997 | 5,731 | 766,376 |
| 1996 | 153,283 | 196,392 | 13,430 | 56,926 | 33,428 | 281,914 | 14,138 | 62,872 | 3,097 | 21,545 | 5,467 | 842,492 |
| 1997 | 140,110 | 197,379 | 17,897 | 31,304 | 42,373 | 310,775 | 22,952 | 56,655 | 4,112 | 18,931 | 5,808 | 848,297 |

- Notes:
1. Thousands of round pounds.
 2. Excludes landings from vessels with identifier codes "ZZ.." and "NONE."
 3. Volume excludes deliveries to offshore processors or revenues from distant water fisheries.
 4. Groundfish includes landings of cods, rockfish (snapper), sablefish, soles, and flounders. Other includes landings of sturgeon, shad, smelt, clams, scallops, squid, crayfish and other shellfish species. See Appendix A for detailed species and gear mapping schemes.
- Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in September 1998.

Table 5
Counts of Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997

| Year | Ground- fish | Pacific | | Crab/ Lobster | | Coastal Pelagic | Other Pelagic | Highly Migratory | Sea | | | Total |
|------|-----------------|---------|--------|------------------|---------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | Whiting | Salmon | Shrimp | Halibut | | | | Urchins | Other | | |
| 1981 | 6,156 | 49 | 11,799 | 1,855 | 470 | 452 | 1,000 | 2,357 | 306 | 277 | 2,615 | 15,438 |
| 1982 | 5,590 | 42 | 11,193 | 1,841 | 412 | 319 | 914 | 1,378 | 280 | 240 | 2,625 | 14,662 |
| 1983 | 4,890 | 97 | 10,088 | 1,826 | 390 | 352 | 1,488 | 2,262 | 250 | 243 | 2,551 | 13,696 |
| 1984 | 3,555 | 96 | 5,879 | 1,812 | 288 | 253 | 891 | 1,610 | 264 | 201 | 2,455 | 9,696 |
| 1985 | 3,894 | 93 | 7,835 | 1,798 | 300 | 305 | 793 | 1,313 | 293 | 212 | 2,121 | 11,264 |
| 1986 | 4,086 | 119 | 7,902 | 1,755 | 392 | 267 | 721 | 979 | 422 | 293 | 2,240 | 11,180 |
| 1987 | 4,790 | 110 | 7,265 | 1,890 | 442 | 403 | 888 | 1,045 | 454 | 444 | 2,298 | 10,934 |
| 1988 | 4,517 | 85 | 7,119 | 2,051 | 441 | 402 | 729 | 1,024 | 338 | 602 | 2,477 | 10,689 |
| 1989 | 4,660 | 68 | 7,132 | 1,992 | 415 | 425 | 731 | 781 | 305 | 562 | 2,430 | 10,847 |
| 1990 | 4,259 | 52 | 6,388 | 2,008 | 414 | 480 | 767 | 813 | 313 | 606 | 2,311 | 10,188 |
| 1991 | 3,634 | 72 | 5,635 | 1,991 | 456 | 286 | 466 | 517 | 319 | 636 | 2,233 | 9,498 |
| 1992 | 3,498 | 53 | 4,119 | 1,966 | 455 | 548 | 472 | 990 | 336 | 627 | 2,262 | 8,310 |
| 1993 | 3,032 | 49 | 4,092 | 1,809 | 442 | 371 | 332 | 965 | 412 | 569 | 2,037 | 7,804 |
| 1994 | 2,533 | 61 | 2,871 | 1,823 | 395 | 361 | 268 | 1,025 | 346 | 519 | 1,841 | 6,667 |
| 1995 | 2,404 | 71 | 2,877 | 1,772 | 375 | 339 | 263 | 782 | 212 | 486 | 1,705 | 6,370 |
| 1996 | 2,403 | 77 | 2,401 | 1,684 | 361 | 369 | 279 | 925 | 259 | 425 | 1,872 | 5,912 |
| 1997 | 2,399 | 91 | 2,322 | 1,584 | 388 | 400 | 380 | 1,406 | 350 | 385 | 1,847 | 5,733 |

- Notes:
1. Excludes vessels with identifier code "ZZ..." or "NONE" and counts of vessels that participate exclusively in distant water fisheries or treaty fisheries.
 2. Vessel counts across species groups are not unique vessels because vessels land within more than one species group. The column titled "total" is unique vessels.
- Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in September 1998.

Table 6
U.S. West Coast Landed Revenue in 1981-1997

| Year | Price Index | Ground-fish | Pacific Whiting | Salmon | Crab/Lobster | Shrimp | Coastal Pelagic | Other Pelagic | Highly Migratory | Halibut | Sea Urchins | Other | Total |
|------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|--------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------|-------------|--------|---------|
| 1981 | 58.7 | 86,093 | 584 | 88,593 | 37,637 | 36,320 | 32,811 | 17,004 | 338,444 | 5,486 | 8,618 | 23,193 | 674,783 |
| 1982 | 62.4 | 105,685 | 829 | 95,461 | 35,112 | 24,815 | 21,190 | 25,109 | 213,332 | 5,591 | 5,644 | 11,722 | 544,491 |
| 1983 | 65.1 | 89,862 | 950 | 24,784 | 43,089 | 16,284 | 9,727 | 29,870 | 179,808 | 5,669 | 5,821 | 10,138 | 416,001 |
| 1984 | 67.5 | 86,317 | 1,010 | 39,897 | 39,519 | 8,124 | 10,893 | 9,363 | 139,020 | 5,821 | 5,417 | 11,967 | 357,347 |
| 1985 | 69.8 | 88,653 | 1,889 | 62,729 | 42,781 | 15,490 | 12,692 | 15,200 | 59,780 | 7,309 | 6,956 | 11,878 | 325,356 |
| 1986 | 71.7 | 88,977 | 1,191 | 76,489 | 39,555 | 45,273 | 13,081 | 14,644 | 59,956 | 16,268 | 13,879 | 10,632 | 379,945 |
| 1987 | 73.9 | 106,156 | 2,522 | 117,500 | 42,783 | 63,924 | 12,807 | 15,808 | 66,509 | 14,746 | 19,285 | 11,097 | 473,137 |
| 1988 | 76.6 | 94,731 | 2,376 | 143,096 | 65,825 | 40,116 | 18,675 | 15,317 | 75,975 | 10,808 | 29,550 | 11,420 | 507,888 |
| 1989 | 79.8 | 91,456 | 1,718 | 65,935 | 59,817 | 37,756 | 16,254 | 12,527 | 51,180 | 12,843 | 33,371 | 13,955 | 396,813 |
| 1990 | 83.2 | 83,651 | 1,438 | 52,224 | 65,570 | 34,986 | 12,184 | 15,672 | 30,122 | 10,970 | 34,466 | 13,279 | 354,563 |
| 1991 | 86.6 | 88,924 | 3,065 | 34,935 | 33,348 | 30,474 | 15,230 | 12,542 | 19,626 | 7,752 | 47,333 | 13,088 | 306,316 |
| 1992 | 88.9 | 86,005 | 6,859 | 20,034 | 52,465 | 34,083 | 9,853 | 11,911 | 29,189 | 5,160 | 39,545 | 15,004 | 310,109 |
| 1993 | 91.3 | 76,551 | 3,146 | 22,060 | 54,678 | 21,948 | 15,356 | 3,529 | 34,151 | 8,642 | 34,943 | 15,211 | 290,215 |
| 1994 | 93.5 | 76,175 | 5,251 | 20,057 | 65,370 | 25,563 | 23,283 | 4,052 | 41,005 | 8,205 | 31,155 | 11,136 | 311,251 |
| 1995 | 95.8 | 86,306 | 8,301 | 20,152 | 76,018 | 24,473 | 29,299 | 10,653 | 28,848 | 7,523 | 26,356 | 10,127 | 328,056 |
| 1996 | 98.0 | 81,648 | 5,539 | 11,859 | 84,134 | 24,766 | 37,809 | 15,579 | 44,742 | 8,582 | 20,431 | 8,447 | 343,536 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 74,459 | 8,356 | 16,030 | 63,841 | 23,497 | 30,025 | 15,827 | 38,807 | 10,111 | 16,016 | 9,724 | 306,690 |

- Notes:
1. Revenue is ex-vessel value in thousands of 1997 dollars adjusted using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator.
 2. Excludes landings from vessels with identifier codes "ZZ.." and "NONE."
 3. Volume excludes deliveries to offshore processors or revenues from distant water fisheries.
 4. Groundfish includes landings of cods, rockfish (snapper), sablefish, soles, and flounders. Other includes landings of sturgeon, shad, smelt, clams, scallops, squid, crayfish and other shellfish species. See Appendix A for detailed species and gear mapping schemes.

Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in September 1998.

Table 7
Real Prices of Species Groups From Onshore Landings in 1981-1997

| Year | Ground-fish | Pacific Whiting | Salmon | Crab/Lobster | Shrimp | Coastal Pelagic | Other Pelagic | Highly Migratory | Halibut | Sea Urchins | Other |
|------|-------------|-----------------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------|-------------|-------|
| 1981 | 0.34 | 0.052 | 2.13 | 1.63 | 0.89 | 0.12 | 0.53 | 1.01 | 1.99 | 0.32 | 0.84 |
| 1982 | 0.36 | 0.053 | 2.26 | 1.79 | 0.87 | 0.10 | 0.35 | 0.84 | 2.03 | 0.29 | 0.96 |
| 1983 | 0.36 | 0.055 | 1.42 | 2.27 | 1.18 | 0.13 | 0.38 | 0.72 | 2.01 | 0.33 | 0.81 |
| 1984 | 0.36 | 0.068 | 2.16 | 2.29 | 0.76 | 0.13 | 0.17 | 0.75 | 1.38 | 0.36 | 0.95 |
| 1985 | 0.39 | 0.065 | 1.52 | 2.08 | 0.55 | 0.15 | 0.22 | 0.80 | 1.78 | 0.34 | 1.02 |
| 1986 | 0.43 | 0.071 | 1.75 | 1.96 | 0.77 | 0.12 | 0.19 | 0.79 | 2.46 | 0.39 | 0.88 |
| 1987 | 0.48 | 0.066 | 2.39 | 1.90 | 0.94 | 0.10 | 0.21 | 0.84 | 2.54 | 0.39 | 1.13 |
| 1988 | 0.45 | 0.081 | 2.78 | 1.61 | 0.56 | 0.11 | 0.20 | 0.96 | 2.13 | 0.47 | 0.97 |
| 1989 | 0.41 | 0.076 | 1.64 | 1.51 | 0.48 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.83 | 2.28 | 0.56 | 0.99 |
| 1990 | 0.39 | 0.069 | 1.98 | 1.91 | 0.62 | 0.08 | 0.33 | 0.86 | 2.70 | 0.64 | 0.87 |
| 1991 | 0.42 | 0.060 | 1.16 | 1.93 | 0.68 | 0.08 | 0.64 | 0.83 | 2.59 | 0.89 | 1.01 |
| 1992 | 0.40 | 0.054 | 1.37 | 1.40 | 0.42 | 0.08 | 0.64 | 0.96 | 1.61 | 0.99 | 1.11 |
| 1993 | 0.38 | 0.034 | 1.03 | 1.30 | 0.42 | 0.09 | 0.29 | 0.89 | 1.80 | 1.07 | 1.69 |
| 1994 | 0.47 | 0.032 | 1.26 | 1.52 | 0.73 | 0.13 | 0.47 | 0.89 | 2.39 | 1.13 | 1.82 |
| 1995 | 0.58 | 0.049 | 0.98 | 1.84 | 0.86 | 0.11 | 0.92 | 0.70 | 2.50 | 1.05 | 1.77 |
| 1996 | 0.53 | 0.028 | 0.88 | 1.48 | 0.74 | 0.13 | 1.10 | 0.71 | 2.77 | 0.95 | 1.55 |
| 1997 | 0.53 | 0.042 | 0.90 | 2.04 | 0.55 | 0.10 | 0.69 | 0.68 | 2.46 | 0.85 | 1.67 |

Notes: Prices in 1997 dollars adjusted using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator.

Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in September 1998.

C. VESSEL FISHERY PARTICIPATION

1. Annual Fishing Cycle

There is a seasonal pattern to U.S. West Coast fisheries. However, not every active vessel participates in all fisheries in this cycle. Below is a description of the cycle and following sections discuss the counts and characteristics of vessels that do participate in the different fisheries.

Different species are available at different times of the year, and general fishing, processing, and marketing patterns have developed over time. It is more appropriate to view the fishing year as a pattern of activities rather than in terms of individual species seasons. Individual species, when viewed in isolation, may not appear important, but these often affect the harvesting, processing, and marketing of other species and the fishing industry as a whole. Fishing vessels as well as crew members move from one fishery to another, depending on seasons and alternatives available. Offshore and Alaska fisheries are important for the total fish harvesting/processing industries in coastal communities. During the year, some crew members and fishing vessels will travel to Alaska to fish for salmon, halibut, sablefish, shellfish, and groundfish. The Pacific whiting fishery has been an integral part of the annual fishing cycle, and revenues generated in that fishery were an important part of the total revenues of a large segment of the trawl fleet and support industries.

The U.S. West Coast annual fishing cycle begins with the Dungeness crab fishery, which typically has its highest landings from December into March. The Puget Sound Dungeness crab fishery begins in October. The larger vessels involved in this fishery may move south to the Crescent City, California fishing grounds in early December for two weeks and the north to Alaska. Groundfish fishing, often greatly restricted at year's end, begins to pick up early in the year, especially the trawl fishery for widow rockfish ("brownies") and other species. Widow rockfish is taken to a large extent with midwater (pelagic) trawls, the same gear used in the whiting fishery. Only vessels with more powerful engines and winches can operate this gear. As crabbing declines and weather along the northern coast improves, fishing activity for on-bottom groundfish species increases. Pink shrimp fishing generally begins in April and continues in earnest through July, dropping off somewhat in August and September. The pelagic fishery depends on timing of the runs. Purse seiners may be harvesting squid, sardines, and mackerel off California in April. Many other California fisheries will peak in the winter months when weather and harvest conditions are favorable. The whiting fishery begins in April and traditionally continues into or through the summer; the off-shore factory trawler harvests peak in late spring while the shoreside harvest continues during the summer. This sequence may be changing as the offshore whiting fishery develops its "co-op" concept. In this strategy, the available resource is divided among participating boats, therefore reducing the need to harvest the resource as quickly as possible. Groundfish trawl landings accelerate in April and May, especially in years of poor shrimp fishing. Small hook and line boats provide a steady flow of product throughout the year. The larger nontrawl (longline and pot) sablefish (black cod) fishery begins in May; sablefish is an important species for both trawl and nontrawl gears during spring and summer. Trawl landings continue through the summer, but the nontrawl black cod season has ended earlier each of the past several years due to quota attainment. Salmon trolling starts in

May and peaks in June and July. In the Puget Sound, Washington areas, net boats harvest much of the Fraser River origin sockeye and pink salmon in July and August as well as some chinook and coho salmon in the fall. The salmon gill net season peaks later in the fall. Small diving boats harvest species such as sea urchins and sea cucumbers through most of the year. Larger seine boats as well as “bait boats” will harvest a variety of tuna species. Some of these landings will be made in California. Other landings will be delivered to islands such as Guam for canning. Near-shore ocean water temperatures dictate the size of the fleet that shifts to albacore tuna fishing. If warmer temperatures are closer, then a growing number of vessels displaced by closed access fisheries and declining fish resources start fishing in June and July and continue to the first major storms in October when the fish migrate farther offshore. A few vessels from U.S. West Coast ports spend the winter in the south Pacific fishing for tuna. Local processors buy tuna, although there is an increasing trend toward direct sales and loined sales. Most albacore tuna is frozen and shipped to southern California and/or Guam to be canned, although a small “home canning” industry is developing in some U.S. West Coast ports. In September many of the fisheries directed at specific species begin to taper off. The nontrawl sablefish fishery is over (except for limited incidental catches), shrimp catches decline, and most salmon fishing is completed. Much of the groundfish harvest remains steady; however, the harvest of widow rockfish generally increased after the whiting fishery closes. October, November, and December are usually the slowest months in the fish harvesting and processing industries. Although there are exceptions, such as swordfish fishing which peaks later in the year, one key factor in the groundfish fishery is the status of quotas for species managed by trip limits (such as widow rockfish, yellowtail rockfish, and sablefish). Earlier landing rates determine how much remains to be harvested during this period, and trip limits are often more restrictive late in the year to prevent premature closures.

2. Fisheries Description

The aggregate number of vessels landing at U.S. West Coast ports has decreased almost 63 percent since 1981 (Table 5). Figure 1 and Figure 2 show how participation has decreased by species and gear types, respectively. The number of salmon troll vessels declined dramatically since 1981 and there is a large drop in the count of vessels delivering in the El Niño year of 1984. The large drop in revenue derived from net gear during the 1980's is from both salmon and tuna fisheries using gillnets, set nets, and purse seines.

The following section discusses historical fishery participation on a fisheries basis and reviews the gear types and vessel size used to catch the various species groups. Counts and per vessel revenues by length categories are shown in Table 8. Where the number of vessels in a fishery is mentioned, only vessels landing at least \$500 for each fishery group was used as a filter to show vessels that target within fisheries rather than vessels that might land bycatch within a species group. Later sections in this report discuss more about how vessels specialize in fisheries. The exercise of attempting to find specialization patterns proved interesting, but the outcome simply revealed the multi-fisheries participation nature of the small proportion of the fishing fleet that makes a large proportion of the landings.

Table 8
Vessel Length Distribution and Average Revenue by Fisheries in 1997

| Distant Waters | Vessel | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | Length | Average | Average Revenue (Thousands) | | | | | % Fishery |
| | Frequency | Length | Count | % | Species | % Species | Total | |
| <30 | 27 | 9 | 2% | \$123 | 87% | \$140 | 2% | |
| <50 | 40 | 162 | 43% | \$88 | 60% | \$145 | 25% | |
| <75 | 57 | 176 | 47% | \$125 | 51% | \$246 | 38% | |
| 75+ | 87 | 31 | 8% | \$661 | 72% | \$917 | 35% | |
| Total | 51 | 378 | 100% | \$153 | 60% | \$255 | 100% | |

| Salmon Troller | Vessel | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | Length | Average | Average Revenue (Thousands) | | | | | % Fishery |
| | Frequency | Length | Count | % | Species | % Species | Total | |
| <30 | 24 | 309 | 30% | \$5 | 65% | \$8 | 16% | |
| <50 | 38 | 658 | 65% | \$12 | 37% | \$31 | 78% | |
| <75 | 53 | 50 | 5% | \$12 | 21% | \$59 | 6% | |
| 75+ | 360 | 1 | 0% | \$16 | 52% | \$31 | 0% | |
| Total | 35 | 1,018 | 100% | \$10 | 38% | \$26 | 100% | |

| Salmon Netter | Vessel | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | Length | Average | Average Revenue (Thousands) | | | | | % Fishery |
| | Frequency | Length | Count | % | Species | % Species | Total | |
| <30 | 25 | 407 | 49% | \$3 | 41% | \$8 | 23% | |
| <50 | 35 | 282 | 34% | \$6 | 17% | \$36 | 29% | |
| <75 | 55 | 139 | 17% | \$21 | 22% | \$96 | 48% | |
| 75+ | | 0 | 0% | | | | | |
| Total | 34 | 828 | 100% | \$7 | 22% | \$32 | 100% | |

| Crabber (Dungeness crab, lobster) | Vessel | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | Length | Average | Average Revenue (Thousands) | | | | | % Fishery |
| | Frequency | Length | Count | % | Species | % Species | Total | |
| <30 | 24 | 393 | 27% | \$21 | 74% | \$28 | 13% | |
| <50 | 38 | 795 | 54% | \$40 | 57% | \$70 | 50% | |
| <75 | 57 | 244 | 17% | \$88 | 43% | \$207 | 34% | |
| 75+ | 115 | 29 | 2% | \$83 | 21% | \$404 | 4% | |
| Total | 39 | 1,461 | 100% | \$44 | 50% | \$88 | 100% | |

| Shrimper (pink shrimp, prawns) | Vessel | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | Length | Average | Average Revenue (Thousands) | | | | | % Fishery |
| | Frequency | Length | Count | % | Species | % Species | Total | |
| <30 | 20 | 40 | 11% | \$31 | 69% | \$45 | 5% | |
| <50 | 39 | 96 | 27% | \$33 | 35% | \$92 | 13% | |
| <75 | 62 | 178 | 51% | \$80 | 34% | \$233 | 61% | |
| 75+ | 94 | 37 | 11% | \$132 | 37% | \$361 | 21% | |
| Total | 54 | 351 | 100% | \$67 | 36% | \$186 | 100% | |

| Migratory (tuna, swordfish) | Vessel | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | Length | Average | Average Revenue (Thousands) | | | | | % Fishery |
| | Frequency | Length | Count | % | Species | % Species | Total | |
| <30 | 23 | 106 | 10% | \$6 | 25% | \$23 | 2% | |
| <50 | 40 | 560 | 51% | \$14 | 24% | \$58 | 20% | |
| <75 | 58 | 357 | 32% | \$43 | 29% | \$147 | 39% | |
| 75+ | 101 | 85 | 8% | \$180 | 56% | \$318 | 39% | |
| Total | 49 | 1,108 | 100% | \$35 | 34% | \$103 | 100% | |

Table 8 (continued)

| Groundfish Trawl | Length Frequency | Vessel | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | | Average | Count | % | Average Revenue (Thousands) | | | |
| | | Length | | | Species | % Species | Total | % Fishery |
| <30 | 13 | 2 | 1% | \$57 | 100% | \$57 | 0% | |
| <50 | 43 | 68 | 17% | \$28 | 37% | \$76 | 4% | |
| <75 | 62 | 241 | 61% | \$138 | 59% | \$236 | 66% | |
| 75+ | 84 | 86 | 22% | \$180 | 39% | \$466 | 30% | |
| Total | 63 | 397 | 100% | \$128 | 50% | \$258 | 100% | |

| Groundfish Fixed Gear (Sablefish) | Length Frequency | Vessel | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | | Average | Count | % | Average Revenue (Thousands) | | | |
| | | Length | | | Species | % Species | Total | % Fishery |
| <30 | 24 | 57 | 13% | \$16 | 48% | \$34 | 6% | |
| <50 | 39 | 266 | 62% | \$30 | 44% | \$67 | 51% | |
| <75 | 57 | 102 | 24% | \$61 | 24% | \$254 | 40% | |
| 75+ | 124 | 6 | 1% | \$60 | 7% | \$859 | 2% | |
| Total | 43 | 431 | 100% | \$36 | 30% | \$118 | 100% | |

| Pacific Whiting | Length Frequency | Vessel | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | | Average | Count | % | Average Revenue (Thousands) | | | |
| | | Length | | | Species | % Species | Total | % Fishery |
| <30 | 17 | 1 | 1% | \$1 | 11% | \$12 | 0% | |
| <50 | 48 | 2 | 3% | \$5 | 8% | \$59 | 0% | |
| <75 | 65 | 23 | 33% | \$60 | 17% | \$361 | 17% | |
| 75+ | 86 | 43 | 62% | \$162 | 33% | \$495 | 83% | |
| Total | 77 | 69 | 100% | \$121 | 28% | \$430 | 100% | |

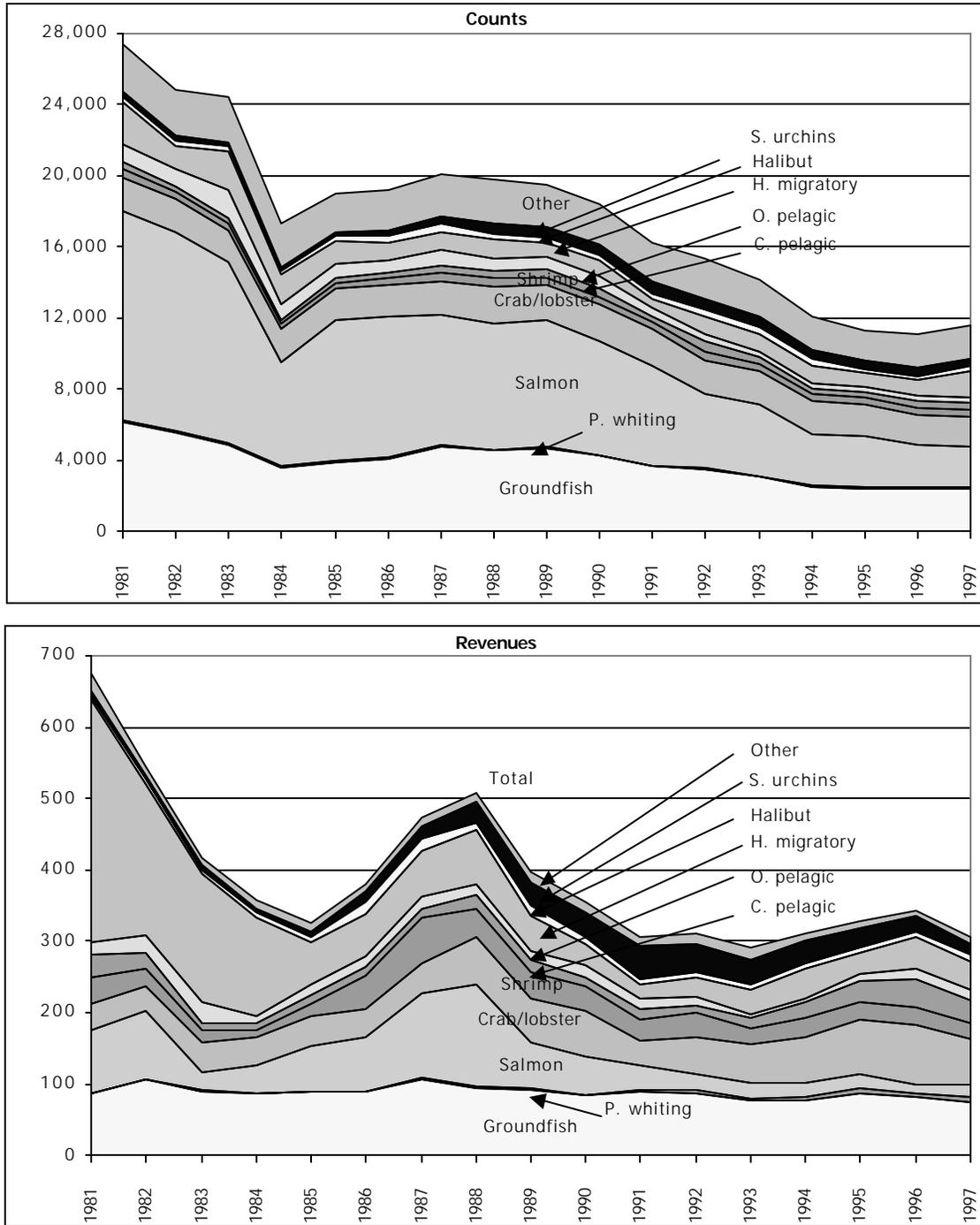
| Pelagics (wet fish fishery, including market squid, anchovy, Pacific mackerel, Pacific sardine, jack mackerel) | Length Frequency | Vessel | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | | Average | Count | % | Average Revenue (Thousands) | | | |
| | | Length | | | Species | % Species | Total | % Fishery |
| <30 | 20 | 28 | 15% | \$6 | 26% | \$23 | 1% | |
| <50 | 41 | 53 | 29% | \$51 | 58% | \$88 | 9% | |
| <75 | 59 | 85 | 47% | \$232 | 67% | \$344 | 66% | |
| 75+ | 80 | 15 | 8% | \$482 | 64% | \$756 | 24% | |
| Total | 50 | 181 | 100% | \$165 | 65% | \$254 | 100% | |

| Diver Boats (abalone, sea urchins, geoduck, sea cucumbers) | Length Frequency | Vessel | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------|-------|------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | | Average | Count | % | Average Revenue (Thousands) | | | |
| | | Length | | | Species | % Species | Total | % Fishery |
| <30 | 24 | 261 | 62% | \$39 | 95% | \$41 | 56% | |
| <50 | 35 | 154 | 36% | \$49 | 79% | \$62 | 42% | |
| <75 | 53 | 6 | 1% | \$37 | 68% | \$55 | 1% | |
| 75+ | 294 | 2 | 0% | \$20 | 52% | \$39 | 0% | |
| Total | 30 | 423 | 100% | \$43 | 87% | \$49 | 100% | |

- Notes:
1. Vessels filtered for identifier codes "ZZ" and "NONE," unassigned length, and landings less than or equal to \$500 within a fishery.
 2. Vessel counts are not unique across fisheries.
 3. Percent of fishery based only on filtered vessels.
 4. Vessel analysis based only on the shown species groups within a fishery. Total average revenue includes all commercially harvested species.

Source: Annual vessel survey information extracted from PacFIN in March 1999.

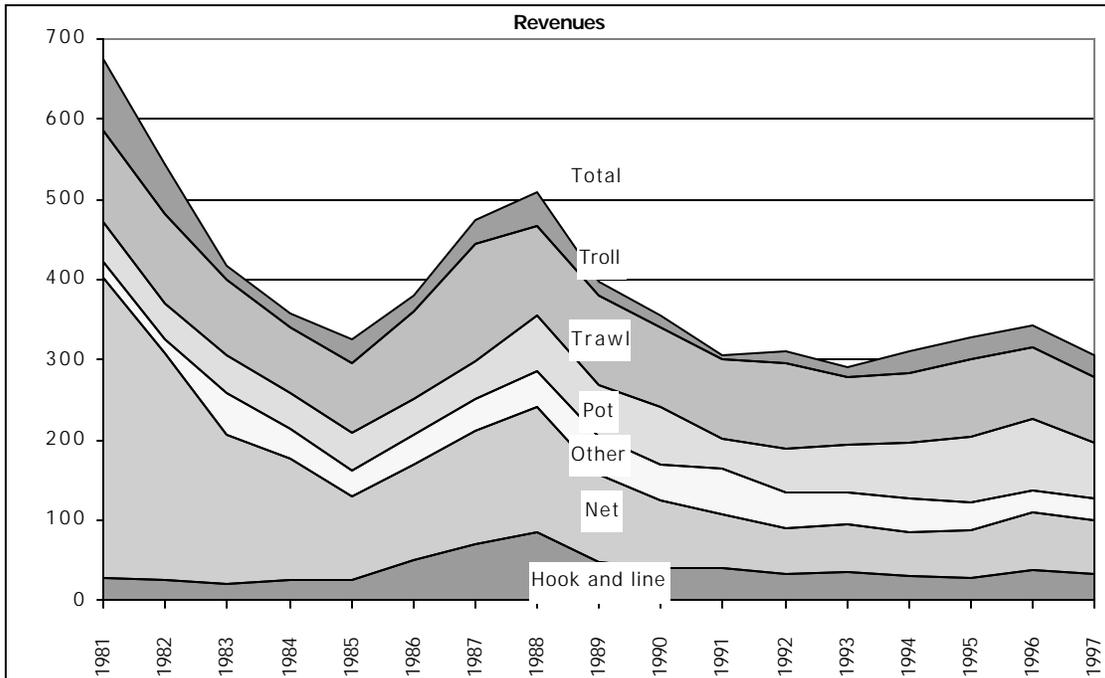
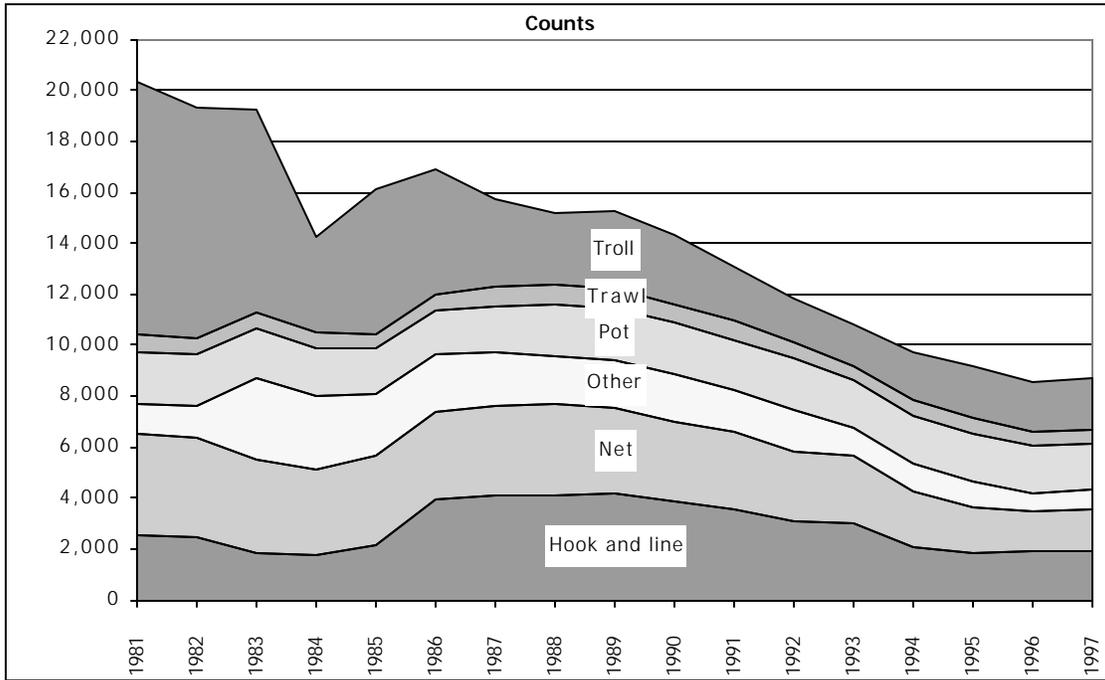
Figure 1
 Vessel Counts and Revenues by Species Group for
 Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997



- Notes: 1. Vessel total counts are not for unique vessels because vessels land within more than one species group. Counts and revenues exclude vessels with identifier codes "ZZ..." or "NONE."
 2. Total revenue does not include deliveries to offshore processors or revenues from distant water fisheries.
 3. Revenue in millions adjusted for inflation using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator, 1997=100.

Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in September 1998.

Figure 2
 Vessel Counts and Revenues by Gear Groups for
 Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997



- Notes: 1. Vessel total counts are not for unique vessels because vessels use more than one gear group. Counts and revenues exclude vessels with identifier codes "ZZ..." or "NONE."
 2. Total revenue does not include deliveries to offshore processors or revenues from distant water fisheries.
 3. Revenue in millions adjusted for inflation using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator, 1997=100.

Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in September 1998.

a. Distant Water Fisheries

The U.S. West Coast based fishing fleet also lands fish in other parts of the Pacific Ocean. These landings are an integral part of the U.S. West Coast fishing industry. There are several distinct components of this distant water fishery. Perhaps the oldest component is the gillnet salmon fishery in Bristol Bay and Cooks Inlet in Alaska waters. The Alaskan vessels are stored in Alaskan ports, usually under a contract with a processor. Some of these gillnetters also participate in the Grays Harbor, Washington gillnet fishery as well as the Columbia River gillnet fishery. The second component is the longline and pot fleet that fishes for crab and groundfish. This segment had its start from the old "halibut schooners" that sent salted and iced fish to eastern U.S. markets. Many of these vessels also do some fishing off the Pacific Northwest Coast and tend to homeport their vessels in Astoria, Oregon and Bellingham, Washington. The Magnuson Act of 1976 created an opportunity for midwater trawlers (the third component) to fish for pollock in Alaska and Pacific whiting off the Pacific Northwest. The earlier ventures included foreign "motherships" that received their catch in the open ocean. Many of these vessels are now bringing their catch onshore in Alaska or U.S. West Coast states. The major homeports for these trawlers is Newport, Oregon or at marinas in Puget Sound, Washington.

During the 1970's and 1980's, increasing salmon supplies and prices also attracted new American immigrants to the salmon fisheries in lower Alaska. This component consists of a large number of "Russian Old Believers" from all over the world who settled near Woodburn, Oregon. Many of them now fish in Alaska waters with purse seines for salmon and long line for halibut in Alaska based combination vessels. The last component is the tuna boats that fish in waters off the Pacific Northwest and the western Pacific. Some of their albacore catch is landed in iced or frozen form in U.S. West Coast coastal communities. However, sometimes they will offload at sea for deliveries to American Samoa or Hawaii in the southern Pacific Ocean. The large purse seiners may deliver their catch of skipjacks and yellowfin tuna to island canners or bring a portion to southern California ports.

In recent years, there have been over 500 vessels with ownership ties to U.S. West Coast states that made landings in other U.S. West Coast states, Alaska, or other Pacific locations. Of these, the number that also made deliveries in U.S. West Coast states in 1996 is 64 at U.S. West Coast ports; 11 delivered to Alaska motherships or acted as catcher-processors, 15 delivered to motherships and acted as catcher-processors off the U.S. West Coast, and 148 delivered elsewhere in Hawaii and other western Pacific Ocean nations. Distant water fisheries provide a significant source of revenue for some vessels and definitions were needed to categorize the vessels that deliver in U.S. West Coast states, but whose revenue is mostly from elsewhere. If a vessel's distant water fisheries revenues were greater than 50 percent of its total revenues, then it is treated in a special category for vessel classification purposes.

b. U.S. West Coast Fisheries

i. Salmon Fishery

The first commercial use of fishery resources for the new settlers was the packing of salmon. In the mid 1800's, packing and canning operations created a large industry for many coastal

communities. By 1940, salmon were becoming less abundant from the Sacramento River to the Puget Sound rivers. Fishing pressures and habitat destruction caused the salmon runs to become less abundant and the U.S. West Coast states salmon canning industry declined dramatically as the demand for fresh fish decreased the markets for canned products. The El Niño years of the early 1980's caused another reduction in harvest. These harvests rebounded in 1988, but decreased dramatically in 1991 as both inland deterioration of habitat and unfavorable ocean conditions took their toll. International treaties, Indian tribe treaties, and allocation agreements limit the expansion that the fishery may take. Of special concern are the decreased runs of some natural stocks in the Columbia, Sacramento, and Klamath Rivers. Decreases in the other natural runs on the U.S. West Coast are of special concern to managers and the salmon industry.

Northern California and Pacific Northwest watersheds produces two main species of salmon (chinook and coho) that are harvested along the coast by two main gear methods (troll and gillnet). In the Puget Sound, Washington area, other methods such as purse seiners and set nets are also used to harvest sockeye and pink salmon in the summer and chum and coho in the fall. Trollers tow a number of lures or baited hooks through the water at depths of up to 80 fathoms (Figure 3). Vessels vary in size from 18-foot day boats to 60-foot trip boats (Figure 4). Table 8 shows most gillnet equipped vessels are less than 30 feet and most trollers are less than 50 feet. There were 2,322 vessels that landed salmon in 1997 (Table 5). Vessels that use troll gear are about 55 percent of this count, and salmon provides about one third of their revenue. Non-treaty gillnet gear vessels comprise 45 percent of the count and less than 25 percent of their total revenue is from salmon landings.

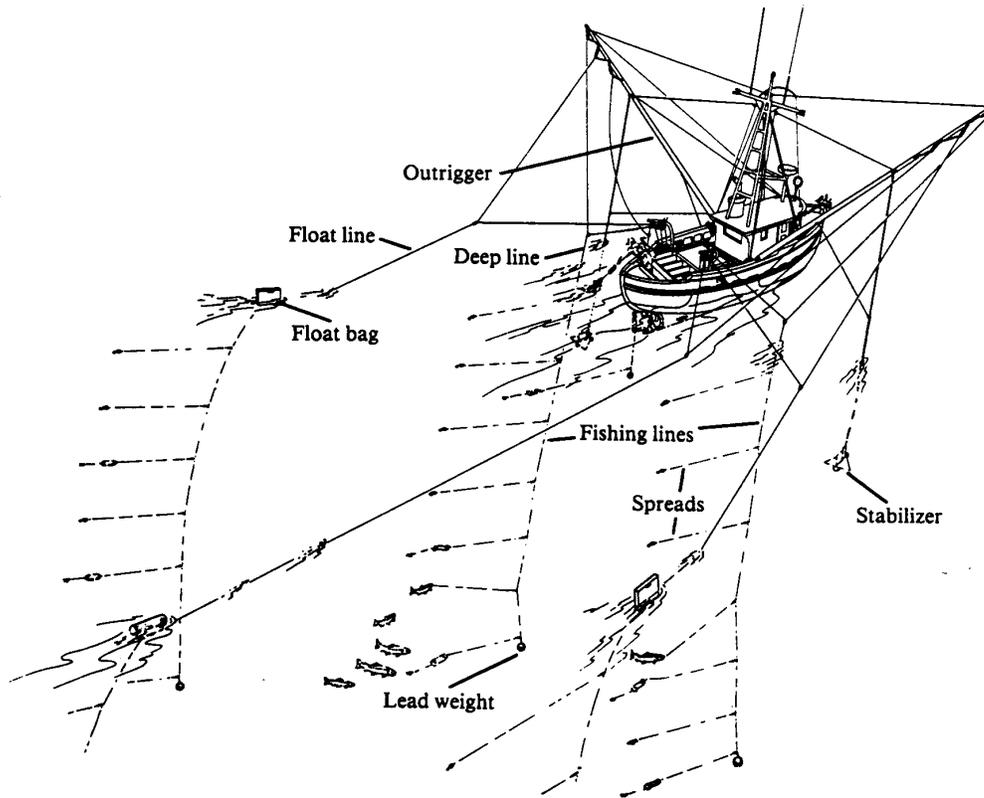
Gill nets are used on the Columbia River. This fishing technique includes Indian treaty fisheries above Bonneville Dam and non-treaty fisheries in-river below Bonneville Dam. Salmon swim into the net and are caught by the gills; when the net is lifted, the fisherman picks out salmon as they come aboard (Figure 5). There has been no mainstem Columbia River non-treaty fishery in recent years. The gillnet fishery below Bonneville Dam has been confined to fishing in Youngs Bay and other off-channel areas for hatchery derived stocks that have been acclimated and released from net pens.

Coho abundance is closely related to favorable ocean conditions. In good upwelling years, abundance increases dramatically; in bad years, the abundance plummets. The sockeye harvest by Washington nets are mostly Fraser River, Canada produced fish. In the past these have been fairly abundant. However, there is a great amount of controversy between the U.S. and Canada about the allocation of the Fraser River sockeye and pink salmon runs. Chinook harvests have been relatively good in recent years, however fishery managers are generally projecting downturns of these harvests for the next few years. Additionally, the growth of aquaculture is increasing the availability of salmon in the marketplace and decreasing the price of salmon paid to fishermen. Because of price pressures from aquaculture grown salmon, there is no indication that troll or net caught salmon prices will increase to former levels in the future.

ii. Dungeness Crab Fishery

Dungeness crab landings historically have been quite volatile. Two very low periods occurred in the early 1970's and again in the early and mid-1980's. Crab landings off the U.S. West Coast

Figure 3
Salmon Troll Gear Set



Source: Oregon State University Extension Sea Grant.

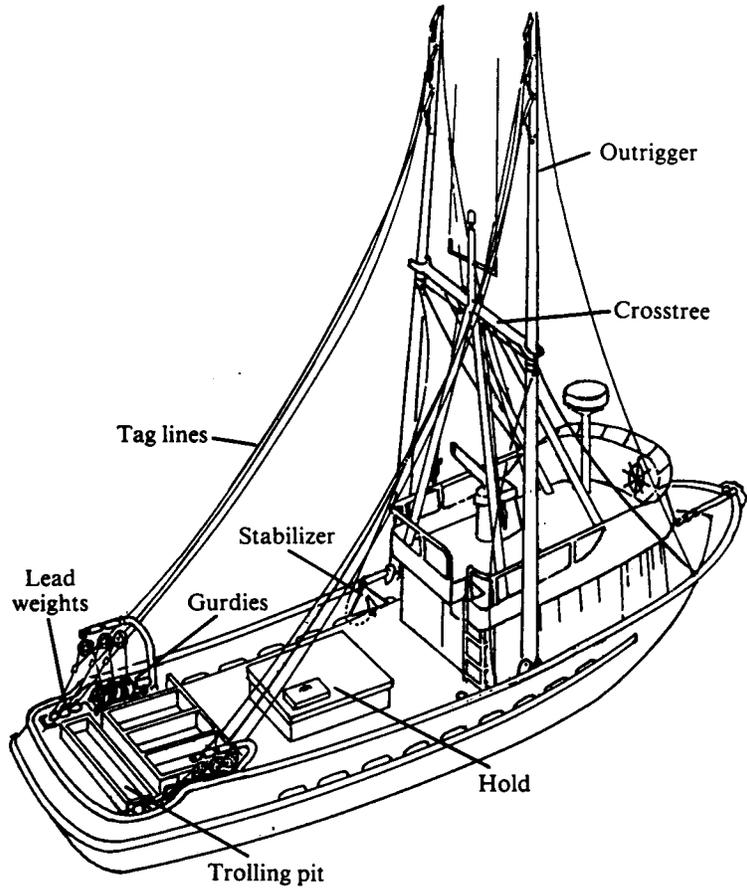
seem to show an eight to 11 year abundance cycle. The reasons for this cyclical abundance are unknown; although several theories have been advanced. The abundance cycle could be caused or modified by several other factors, including oceanographic conditions and interspecies relationships.

Crab harvests usually start in the early part of December, although the Puget Sound fishery starts as early as October. The fishery is characterized by extremely high effort in the first part of the season, followed by a rapid decrease in effort. During some years, 75 percent of the total catch is landed in the first month of the season. The larger crab boats are very mobile, moving from the Puget Sound area to northern California, to Oregon and Washington and then on to Alaska.

Dungeness crab is harvested by vessels of various types and sizes, from small troller/crabbers to large trawler/crabbers. There were 1,584 vessels that landed crab in 1997 (Table 5). Over half of these vessels were in the 30 foot to 50 foot length category (Table 8). For this length category, crab comprises over half of their total revenue.

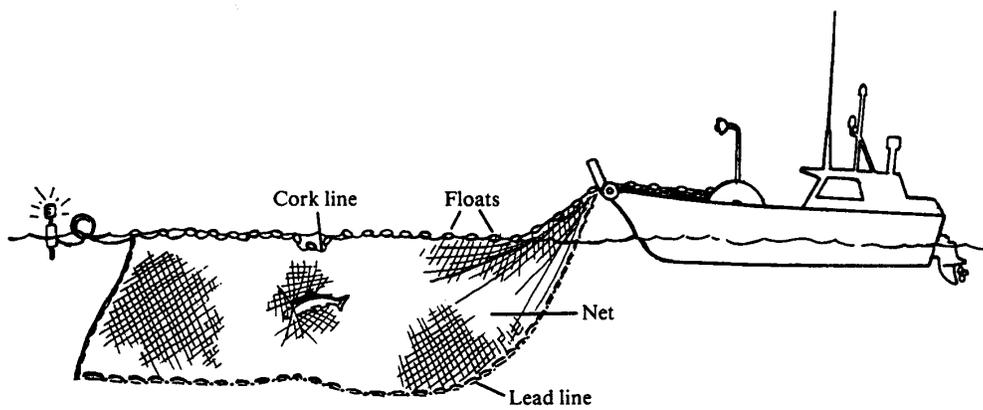
Crab pots are circular, 36 to 48 inches across, and have a line and buoy to mark their position on the ocean bottom (Figures 6 and 7). Placed in the ocean during the December to August season, they are checked every one to seven days, depending on weather and fishing conditions. Only

Figure 4
Salmon Troller



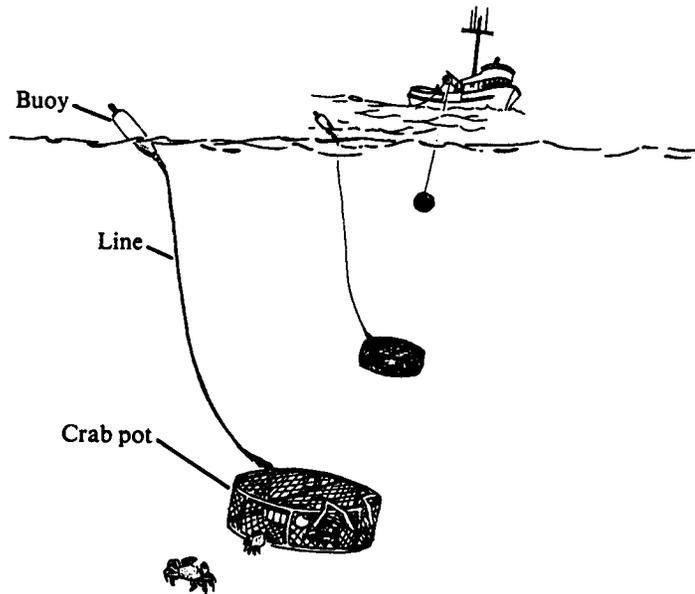
Source: Oregon State University Extension Sea Grant.

Figure 5
Bow Reel and Roller - Floating Gill Net



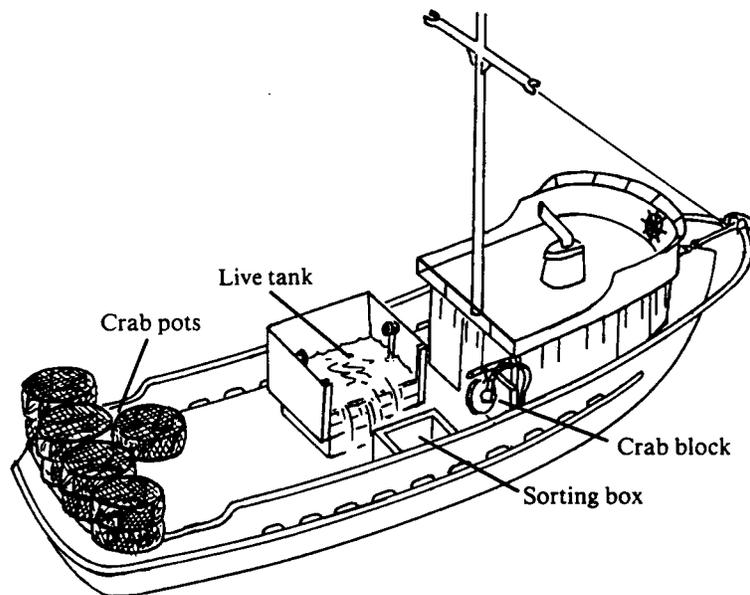
Source: Oregon State University Extension Sea Grant.

Figure 6
Crab Pot Sets



Source: Oregon State University Extension Sea Grant.

Figure 7
Crabber



Source: Oregon State University Extension Sea Grant.

male Dungeness crabs at least six and one quarter inches across the shell may be harvested; the rest are returned live to the sea.

The crab fishery is a source of revenue, during the off-season, for many other vessels from trollers to trawlers. The decline of the Alaska crab fishery has most likely had a positive effect on Dungeness crab prices. The price of crab is very sensitive to harvest levels and season. Years of low abundance mean higher prices and beginning season prices can be higher than in the later season. Ex-vessel crab prices averaged over \$2.00 (1997 dollars) per pound in 1983 through 1985 and have averaged 30 percent less than these highs since then. Most likely the increase in crab substitutes made from groundfish (surimi) are effecting the price of crab. Dungeness crab, however, is a distinctive product that can effectively be marketed; there are special markets being developed for both crab sections and live crabs.

iii. Pink Shrimp Fishery

The introduction of technological improvements in processing made pink shrimp (cocktail shrimp) more economical to process, which increased the ability of processors to handle more product. Automatic peeling machines were introduced in 1957. Previously, the shrimp were entirely peeled by hand, an expensive operation that often made the fishery uneconomical given the existing market prices and labor availability. The shrimp harvest peaked in 1978, collapsed in the early 1980's, and rebounded in 1989. Because of prices that averaged over \$0.92 (1997 dollars) per pound, the harvest produced a revenue record in 1987. These revenues are an important source of capital for some boats in the trawl industry.

The pink shrimp is short-lived (three or four years). Because of their short lifespan, the relative success or failure of any year class can have a considerable effect on the size of the exploitable stock, resulting in sizable fluctuations in abundance. The pink shrimp is a major food item for a number of other species. The strength of a pink shrimp year class loss also appears to be related to upwelling. During years of poor upwelling - El Niño years - surface water temperatures during the summer will be higher than during years of strong upwelling, and these differences may be high enough to have a negative effect on larval survival and feeding conditions for young shrimp. The Pacific Northwest states produce a substantial amount of shrimp. The Norwegian shrimp industry and eastern Canada are other high producer of the cold water variety that is in direct competition with this shrimp. In recent years, when the Norwegians produced a record of 200 million pounds, the worldwide as well as the domestic price declined. In 1993, the average price for pink shrimp from U.S. West Coast states declined to \$0.36 (1997 dollars) per pound. Subsequently, when the Norwegian shrimp industry collapsed, the Pacific Northwest shrimp industry received \$0.74 (1997 dollars) per pound in 1995. The price again declined to \$0.40 (1997 dollars) per pound in 1997.

The success of the shrimp fishery is one of the major factors determining participation in other fisheries; if production in the shrimp fishery is down the fishermen turn to other alternative fisheries such as groundfish. Much of the groundfish as well as shrimp are taken by trawling, the use of nets to harvest the resource. Shrimpers tow one or two small meshed (one and one half inch) nets just above the ocean floor for the small, pink cocktail shrimp found off the Pacific Northwest coast. Chains attached to the nets drag along the muddy bottom, stirring shrimp up

and into the net (Figures 8 and 9). Most vessels landing shrimp are in the 50 to 75 foot range (Table 8). The species accounts for 34 percent of total revenue for this size class. There was a total of 388 vessels landing shrimp in 1997 (Table 5).

Prawns (sometimes are also called shrimp) are captured by pots as well as trawl nets. Some of these prawns, such as the spotted shrimp, may demand as much as seven dollars per pound live. The trawl fishery has expanded rapidly into this fishery in California. There are, however, some concerns being raised about "bycatch" of other species in this fishery.

The shrimp market in the United States is not only supplied by products from capture fisheries (domestic and foreign) but also aquaculture (primarily foreign). The major producers of cultured shrimp are Mexico, Ecuador, and China. Even though the cold water pink shrimp is not the same product as warm water cultured shrimp, there are cross product effects in price between these two products.

iv. Tuna Fishery

The commercial tuna fishery can be divided into two major categories. Albacore tuna are harvested by hook and line boats along the U.S. West Coast. Skipjack and yellowfin are harvested mostly by purse seiners operating out of southern California ports. Both of these fisheries expanded in the 1960's and 1970's when processing facilities in Astoria, Oregon and in Long Beach, California canned large amounts of tuna annually. As domestic processing costs increased and environmental concerns emerged, many of these processing plants and dependent harvesters moved offshore to places such as Guam and Thailand. Presently, the tuna fishery, although smaller, remains an important part of the U.S. West Coast fishing industry.

Albacore tuna vessels range far offshore; some venture to the mid-Pacific Ocean. They tow as many as 13 lines (Figure 10). Many vessels fish for salmon during the early part of the season, switch to tuna, and then turn to crab during the winter. There were a total of 1,406 vessels that landed tuna or other highly migratory species in 1997 (Table 5). The number of vessels participating in the tuna fishery since 1981 has varied widely. Most vessels that harvest tuna are in the 50 foot range (Table 8). For the larger tuna vessels, species revenue accounts for more than half of total revenue.

Historically, tuna has been one of the U.S. West Coast major fisheries. The tuna is a wide-ranging fish and therefore susceptible to interception in many parts of the Pacific Ocean. Most tuna canneries have left the U.S. and the fishery has declined steadily. Some of the albacore currently harvested by trollers is destined for the fresh/frozen markets on the west coast of the United States, while the bulk of the catch is shipped to southern California or overseas to be canned.

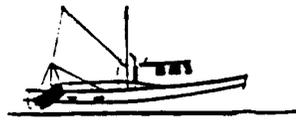
There are no seasonal restrictions in the albacore tuna fishery. Rather, the beginning and end of the season fished depends on water temperature. The fish generally show up in the south during July and move north. The fishery generally ends with the onset of southerly winds and cooling water temperatures in late September or early October.

Figure 8
U.S. West Coast Shrimp Trawlers

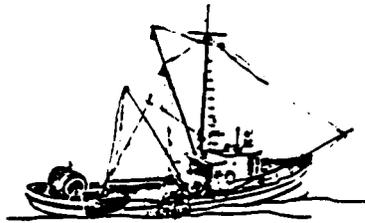
**Size
(feet)**

Style

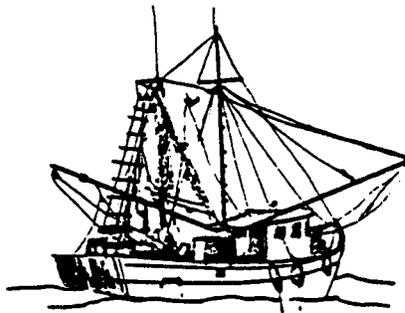
31-45



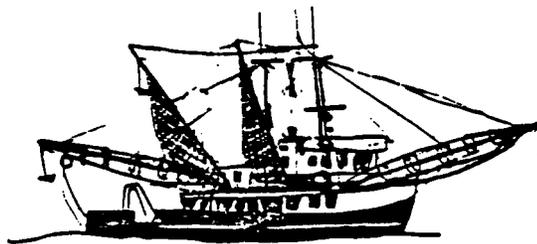
46-60



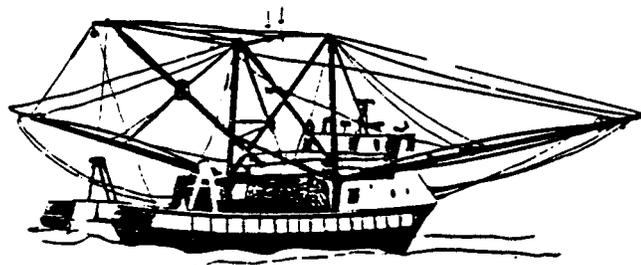
61-70



71-85

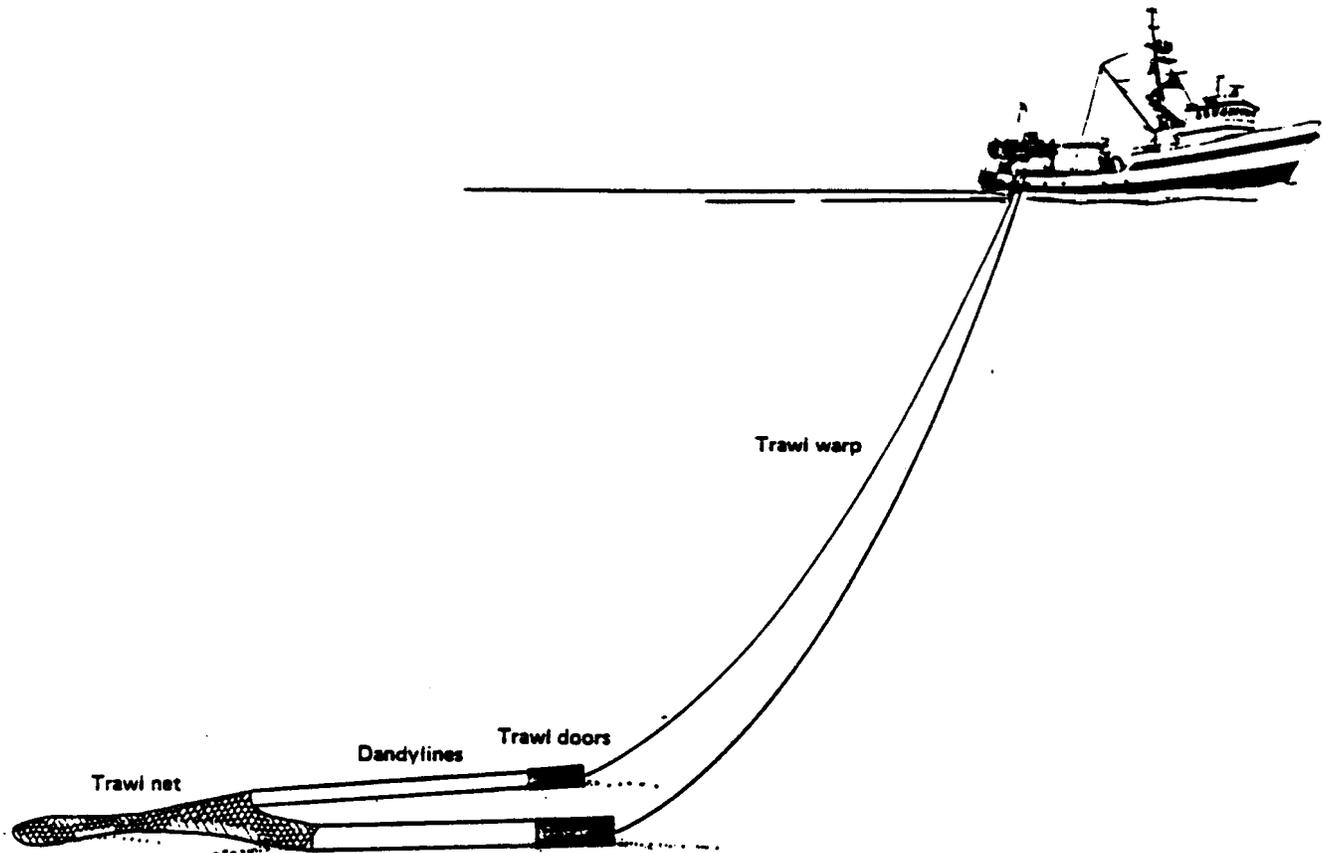


> 85



Source: Kramer, Chin & Mayo, Inc. (1982).

Figure 9
Shrimp Trawls in Operation



Source: Kramer, Chin & Mayo, Inc. (1982).

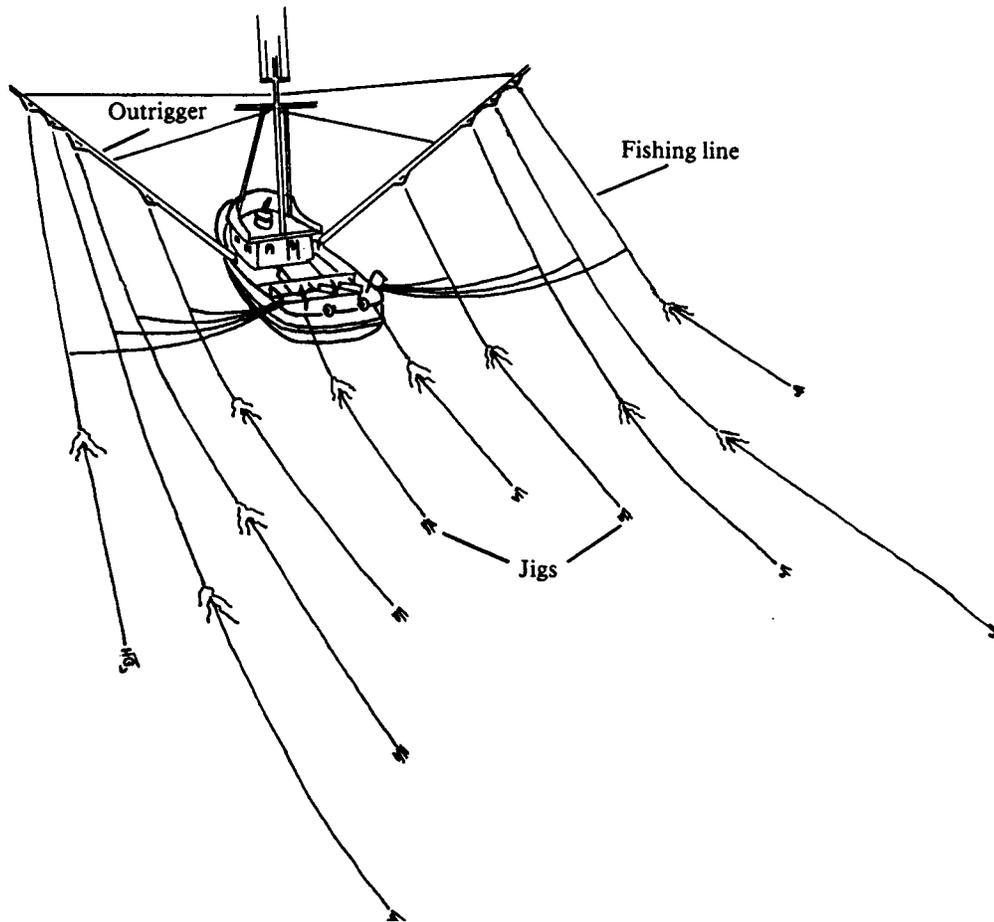
The warming of the ocean, which has been part of the salmon problem, has been a positive factor for tuna harvests. Concern for highly migratory species such as tunas (as well as swordfish and some sharks) has resulted in an international process that may lead to management for allocations at the international level through fishery management plans recognized by treaties.

v. Groundfish Fishery

This category includes a number of species such as cod, rockfish, sole, flounder, Pacific whiting and halibut. There were 2,399 vessels that landed groundfish and 91 vessels that landed Pacific whiting in 1997 (Table 5). (These counts are not unique, since one vessel could have landed within each of these species groups.)

Most of the groundfish are harvested by trawlers using midwater or bottom trawl nets. The bottom trawlers are often referred to as draggers. Trawlers drag funnel-shaped nets through the water (Figures 8 and 9). The nets are wider at the mouth and taper back to a narrow "cod" end that collects the catch. Trawls can be over 100 feet across the opening and 150 feet long. In 1997, about 20 percent of the total count of vessels are trawlers (Table 9). Most of the trawl

Figure 10
Albacore Gear Set



Source: Oregon State University Extension Sea Grant.

vessels are in the 50 to 75 foot length category and groundfish species comprise about half of total revenue (Table 8).

There are several species generally referred to as groundfish that are harvested by long-lines, pots, gillnets in southern California, and by other hook and line gear. Halibut and blackcod are harvested by long-lines, which stretch along the ocean bottom as long as three miles. Anchored at each end, marked with buoys, and containing up to 800 hooks, the line is soaked six to 12 hours before hauling (Figure 11). Blackcod (also called sablefish) has a high oil content and is favored in the Asian market. About half are harvested by trawlers and the remainder by fixed gear (pots, longlines, or hook and line). Vessels that harvest blackcod by fixed gear are generally less than 50 feet long (Table 9). Their total revenue is about one third from sablefish.

In recent years, a market for hook and line caught live fish is developing. Although this fishery is considered a “value added” market, there are concerns that the fishery is targeting on small fish and thereby decreasing future harvests from the fecundity of mature adults.

Table 9
 Representative Earnings (Thousands) From Distant Water Fisheries
 for Vessels With Owner Addresses From U.S. West Coast States in 1996

| Fishery | Information Source | Per Vessel Earnings |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <u>Alaska Onshore</u> | | |
| | CFEC | |
| Other | | \$17 |
| Troll | | \$14 |
| Longline | | \$93 |
| Trawl | | \$247 |
| Pot | | \$395 |
| Net (Other than Trawl) | | \$48 |
| Total | | \$98 |
| <u>Alaska Offshore</u> | | |
| | AKFIN | |
| Catcher Processors | | \$1,887 |
| Catcher Vessels | | \$81 |
| Motherships | | \$7,958 |
| Total | | \$1,309 |
| <u>Other Waters</u> | | |
| | Anecdotal | |
| Large vessels (>55 feet) | | \$125 |
| Small vessels (#55 feet) | | \$25 |
| <u>U.S. West Coast Offshore</u> | | |
| Total | NMFS Blend | \$311 |

- Notes: 1. Representative earnings are shown in thousands of 1996 dollars.
 2. Representative earnings are the average per vessel ex-vessel value for a fishery. Some vessels land within more than one fishery.

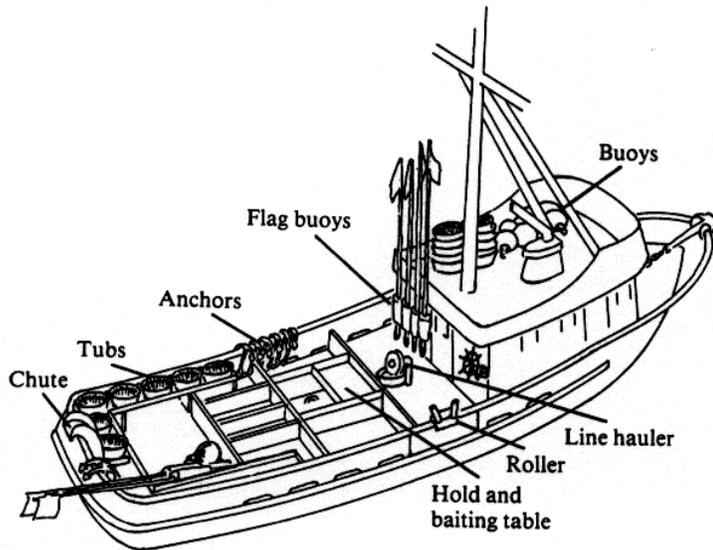
Source: Study.

The volume of groundfish harvested increased steadily to 290 million pounds in 1982, then declined to about 150 million pounds in the late 1990's. Most of the species are now harvested at or near the maximum sustainable yield (MSY) rates. In order to dampen catch rates, time closures, trip limits and other methods have been initiated by the fishery managers. One signal of concern is the consideration of a vessel buy back program for trawlers in the groundfish fishery.

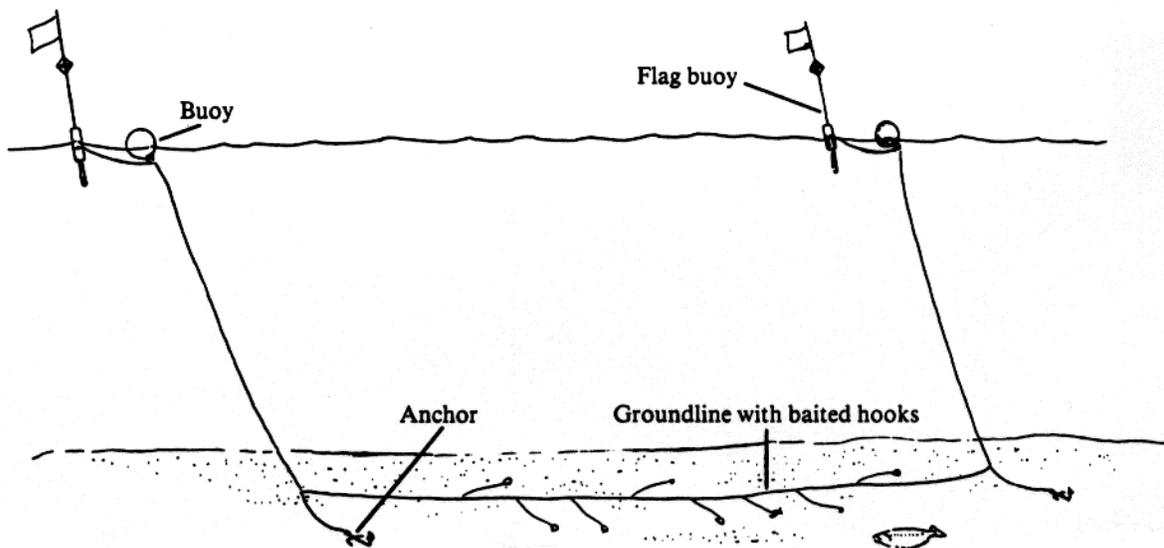
No increases in any domestic groundfish harvests are anticipated except perhaps for a couple of species: shortbelly rockfish and grenadier. Any increase in revenues to vessels or processors will therefore be in terms of adding value. This might be accomplished by directing harvests at specific markets, such as the whole rockfish market.

About 57 percent of the total maximum sustainable yield of groundfish available off of the Washington, Oregon, and northern California coasts is Pacific whiting. In a regional perspective, it is therefore an important fishery, even though the current market prices for whiting are significantly lower than prices of other commercially harvested groundfish. At

Figure 11
Longliner (Using Tub Gear)



Longline Gear Set



Source: Oregon State University Extension Sea Grant.

current domestic prices for whiting (about \$0.04 per pound in 1997 dollars), the 200,000 metric ton MSY of whiting would have an ex-vessel value of nearly 21 million dollars.

The Pacific whiting fishery has evolved from a foreign fishery to a domestic fishery within about 15 years. Much of the expansion of the domestic fishery has been dependent on the Alaska pollock resource. This fishery has invited massive investment in harvesting and processing capacity. The fishing industry of the U.S. West Coast has taken part in this investment. Many of the same vessels that were involved in the Alaska pollock fishery were also taking part in the Pacific whiting fishery. These vessels are generally over 75 feet and Pacific whiting comprises most of their total revenue.

As both of these resources are being fully utilized by the domestic harvesting and processing fleet, the potential exists for resources use that will disrupt coastal communities that have become dependent upon the income generated by the revenues and therefore expenditures of the pollock and whiting fleet. The potential exists for economic disruption of fisheries that depend on whiting as well as other fish resources. On the U.S. West Coast, groundfish and shrimp are prime examples. For example, the \$300,000 to \$400,000 that each vessel in the whiting fishery depends on could result in about a \$20 million reduction in revenues for other boats if these trawlers decide to fish for groundfish or shrimp. The consequence of a fleet larger than is necessary to harvest a finite amount of resources is that members of the fleet and dependent communities are going to face financial hardships.

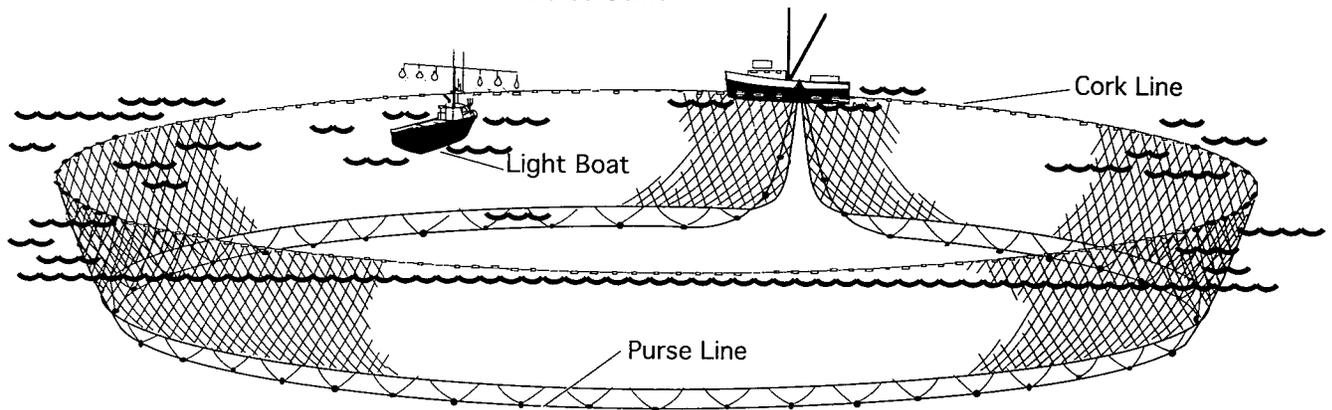
Since federal limited entry permits have been required for groundfish landings, more of the smaller vessels especially in California have entered the "open access" portion of the groundfish fishery. Decreases in allowable harvests are anticipated for many species of the rockfish species. Both the limited entry portion of groundfish quotas (about 90 percent) and the open access portion (about 10 percent) will face decreased quota amounts. There are some quota species, such as shortbelly and rosefish (splitnose) rockfish that fetch lesser prices which may have future markets. However, monthly vessel trip quotas that encourage discards in favor of higher priced species may prevent market development.

The development in the lingcod resource is of special concern to the fishing industry. The fight for the declining resource, an estimated 10 percent of virgin biomass, could pit the recreation industry against the commercial industry, while groups within the fishing industry vie for the right to catch a portion of the allowable harvest.

vi. Pelagic Fisheries

Coastal pelagic fisheries (CPS) include species such as anchovy, Pacific mackerel, Pacific sardine, jack mackerel, and market squid. Vessels using roundhaul gear (purse seines and lampara nets) are responsible for 99 percent of total landings and revenues in any given year (Figure 12). The southern California round haul fleet is known locally as the "wetfish fleet." The wetfish fleet is based primarily in Los Angeles Harbor, with smaller segments in the Monterey and Ventura areas. It harvests Pacific bonito, market squid, bluefin tuna and other tunas, as well as CPS. There were a total of 400 vessels landing pelagic species in 1997, however the active fleet specializing in these species consists of about 40 active purse seiners

Figure 12
Purse Seiner



Source: Starr et al. (1998).

(Table 5). The length is an average of 50 feet and pelagic species comprise two thirds of the total revenue (Table 8). Approximately one third of the wetfish fleet are steel-hulled boats built during the last 20 years. The rest are wooden-hulled, built in the heyday of the Pacific sardine fleet, from 1930 to 1949.

Anchovy is used for reduction to fish meal and oil, live and dead bait, and human consumption. Reduction landings, which generally receive much lower ex-vessel prices than non-reduction landings, have been exceedingly low since 1983 due to competition with other sources of protein meal. Reduction was the main use for anchovy prior to 1983. Anchovy is more recently a critical source of live bait for recreational fishing.

Commercially harvested Pacific mackerel is processed into canned products for pet food and human consumption, and a small but increasing amount is sold to fresh fish markets that cater to California's growing Asian population. Jack mackerel, when available in southern California, is processed in the same canned product.

Pacific sardine is canned for human consumption and sold as live and dead bait. With sardine biomass increasing after years of low biomass levels, markets are being developed.

Market squid are generally frozen or canned and exported for human consumption. Smaller amounts are sold domestically in fresh fish markets and used for live and dead bait. In the last several years, the demand for squid has increased greatly, which has raised concerns about protecting the resource. Very little is known about the biology of squid.

vii. Other Fisheries

There are several other species that have generated some revenues. In 1981, two New England scallopers on their way to Alaska located good beds off Coos Bay. In 1981 landings totaled over 16 million pounds. After 1991, these landings dropped to a low yearly average. The abalone

fishery in California seems to have experienced the same fate, although local overfishing in this case was fueled by high prices and liberal management practices.

The sea urchin fishery has been developed along the U.S. West Coast from San Diego to Washington. Because of anticipated increased pressures, a revised limited entry program for this fishery has been adopted for most areas. Sea urchins are harvested by divers. The eggs are packaged for the Japanese sushi and gift markets. Sea urchin landings have decreased from almost 62.7 million pounds in 1988 to record lows (less than 19 million pounds) in 1997. The price has also decreased to low levels as a result of the Japanese economic downturn. Low kelp production due to El Niño warm water, has resulted in poor quality uni. The resulting low prices has decreased overall production along the U.S. West Coast.

The Pacific lobster vessel that harvests the spiny lobster in southern California is a small craft that utilizes up to 160 pots to deliver live products directly to the market. There were 80 to 100 vessels that specialize in this fishery.

Aquaculture and mariculture in the rivers and estuaries of the U.S. West Coast also produce seafood products. Oysters, clams, and other species commercially grown by farming are generally not included in commercial fishery statistics because the products are usually not harvested by commercial fishing boats. However, these species are very dependent on the same abundant water resources as are other fishery products. One significant trend is the increase in oyster production in estuaries that have resulted from increased water quality from pollution abatement programs. Two other bay commercial fisheries that are important on a local basis are the limited entry roe herring fishery in Yaquina Bay, and the Alsea Bay commercial crab fishery.

D. VESSEL CHARACTERISTICS

1. Vessel Physical Attributes

The types of vessels that are most responsible for the overall decrease in vessel counts are those that fish with one gear type (Figure 13). The number of vessels that only fish with one gear group have decreased from 71 percent in 1989 to 64 percent in 1997 (Figure 14). During the same period, those that fished with three or more gear groups rose from nine percent to 12 percent.

Average vessel length has not changed dramatically. Figure 15 shows vessel length trends after 1981. Vessel length does not necessarily explain a vessel landing potential. Figure 16 is a scattergram showing vessel length versus vessel revenues in 1997. The linear relationship between length and revenues has a low "R²" statistic, showing the poor relationship between these two variables. A similar causal relationship was found using vessel gross weight.

2. Vessel Revenue Categories

a. Distant Water Fisheries Revenues

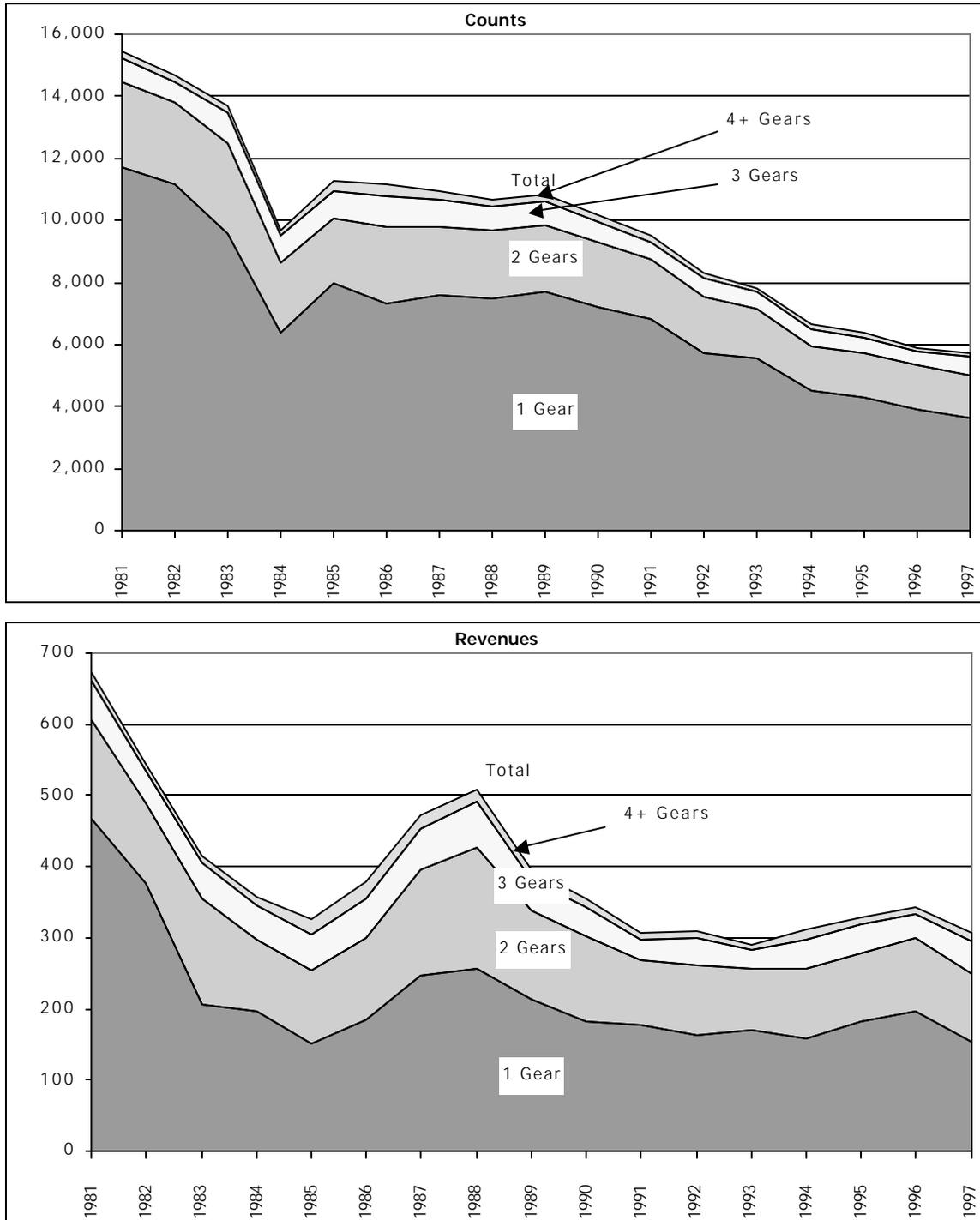
In recent years, there have been over 500 vessels with ownership ties to U.S. West Coast states that made landings in other U.S. West Coast states, Alaska, or other Pacific Ocean locations. Of these, 11 delivered to Alaska motherships or acted as catcher-processors, 15 delivered to motherships and acted as catcher-processors off the U.S. West Coast, and 148 delivered elsewhere in Hawaii and other western Pacific Ocean nations. Table 9 summarizes average per vessel representative revenues. Distant water fisheries provide a significant source of revenue for some vessels and definitions were needed to categorize the vessels that deliver in U.S. West Coast states, but whose revenue is mostly from elsewhere. If a vessel's distant water fisheries revenues were greater than 50 percent of its total revenues, then it is treated in a special category for vessel classification purposes.

b. U.S. West Coast Onshore Revenues

Revenues are not evenly distributed among vessels (Table 10 and Figure 17). In 1997, 74 percent of the vessels landed 15 percent of the total ex-vessel value. The average per vessel revenues for the other 26 percent that land 85 percent of the value is \$172,373, while the average for the rest of the fleet is \$11,134. This characteristic is not unique to 1997; the distribution has been about the same following the El Niño years of 1983-1984 (Figure 18). Prior to those years, landings were spread somewhat more evenly among vessel revenue categories.

Vessel participation among fisheries has been discussed in previous sections, especially for vessels in the higher total revenue categories. However, vessel participation within a single fishery will vary over the years. Table 11 and Figure 19 show vessel experience in single fisheries over the last five years prior to 1997. Vessels fishing shrimp (29 percent), crab/lobster (38 percent), and sea urchins (34 percent) tend to stay in the fisheries each year. Vessels participating in the other fisheries shown on Table 11 and Figure 19 will exit and enter fisheries

Figure 13
 Vessel Counts and Revenues by Number of Gear Groups for
 Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997

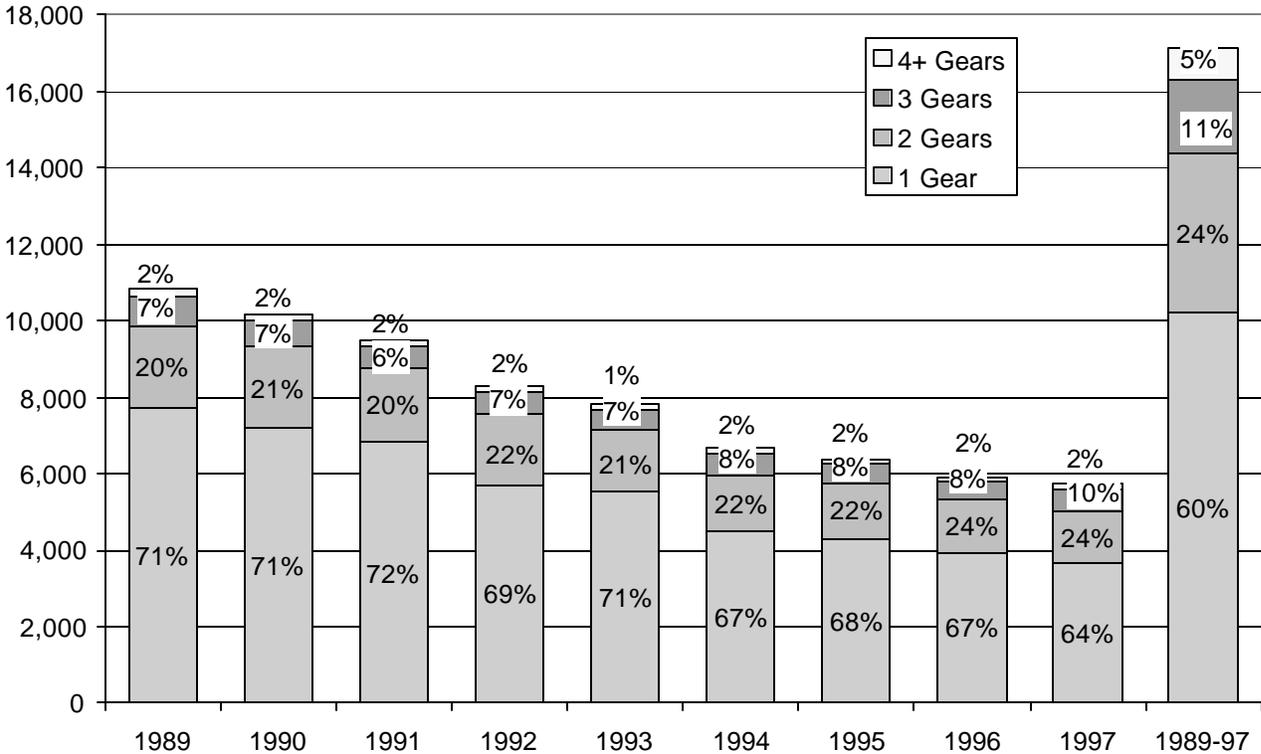


Notes: 1. Vessel counts are for unique vessels. Vessels with identifier codes "ZZ.." or "NONE" are excluded.
 2. Total revenue does not include deliveries to offshore processors or revenues from distant water fisheries.
 3. Revenue in millions adjusted for inflation using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator, 1997=100.

Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in September 1998.

Figure 14

Vessel Counts by Number of Gear Groups for Vessel Landings at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1989-1997



- Notes: 1. Excludes vessels with identifier codes "ZZ..." or "NONE."
 2. Gears are summarized into six categories, then analyzed for the number of gear categories. See Appendix A for detailed species and gear mapping schemes.
 3. The number of gear groups used by vessels represented in the 1989-1997 period is the maximum number of gear groups used by a vessel in any one year.

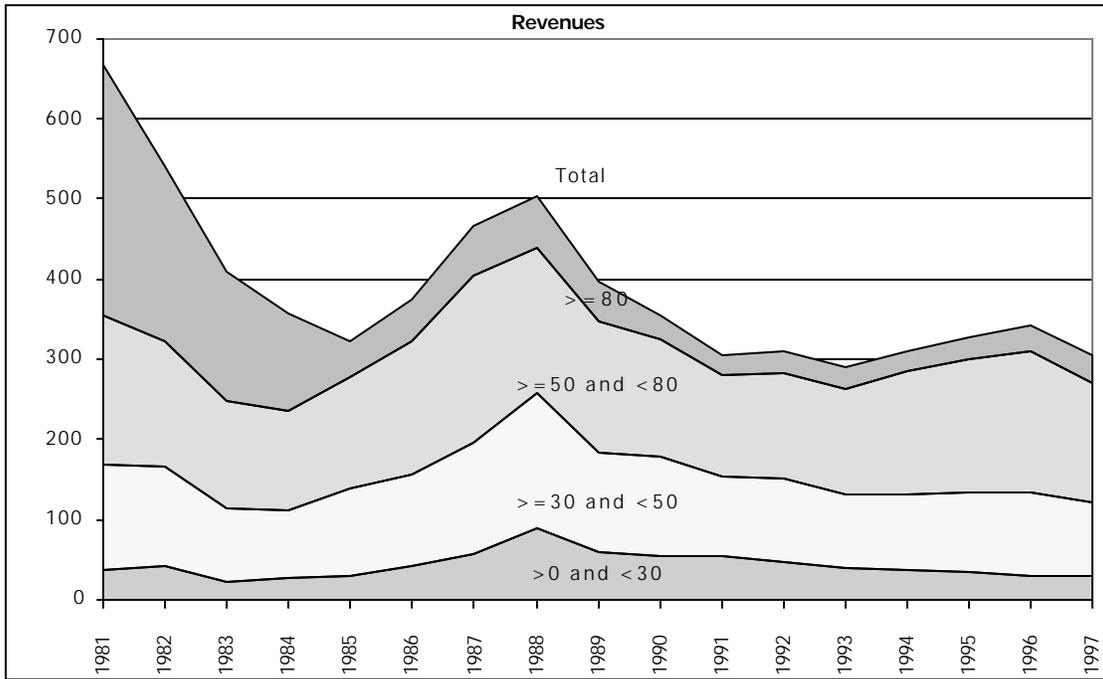
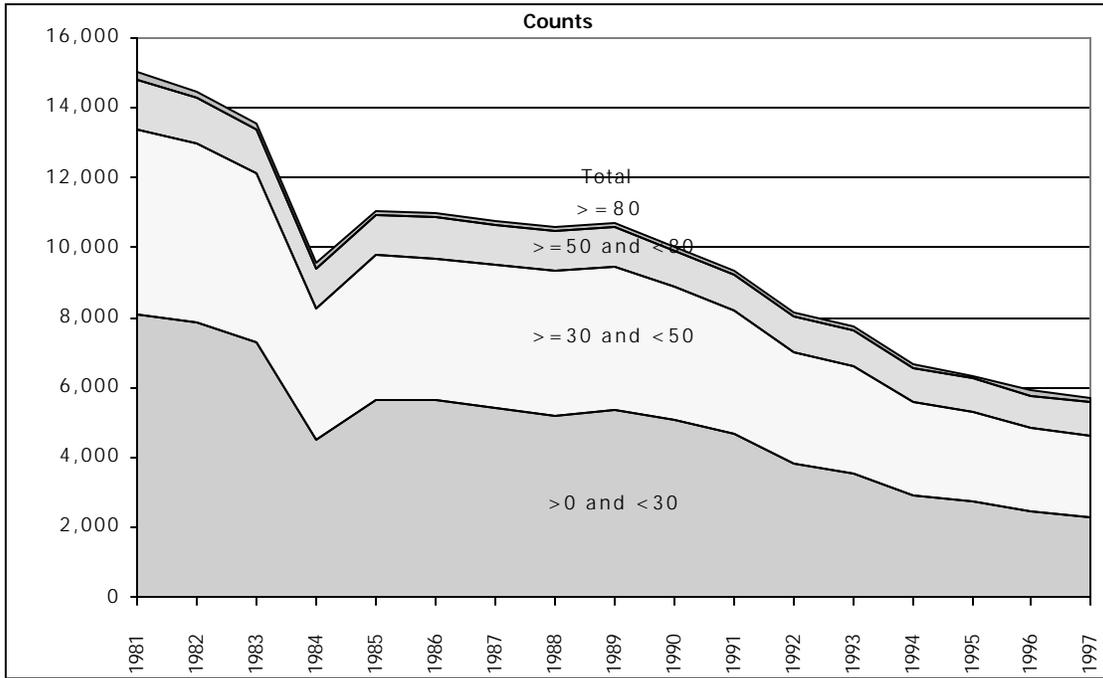
Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in September 1998.

at a higher rate. Reductions in open access fisheries through limited entry and area licensing management schemes will undoubtedly reduce the mobility rate even further in the future.

3. Vessel Permits

Many fisheries are regulated by vessel entry as well as managed for conservation purposes. The federal government has administered a limited entry program for groundfish since 1994 (50 CFR Part 660, Subpart G). Permits are capped at vessel numbers that existed prior to 1994 and permits are transferable. Permits are issued based on the fishing history of a qualifying vessel. There are separate caps on groundfish trawl and sablefish fixed gear vessels. A small harvest guideline is still allocated to non-permitted vessels, in what is called the open-access fishery. There are separate trip limits and harvest guidelines for each fishery, and the sablefish fixed gear fishery has vessel cumulative limits. Vessels without permits may participate in the open access fishery with any gear except groundfish trawl, subject to any open access trip limits and harvest guidelines in effect. There are other exempted trawl gears, such as shrimp trawls, that can

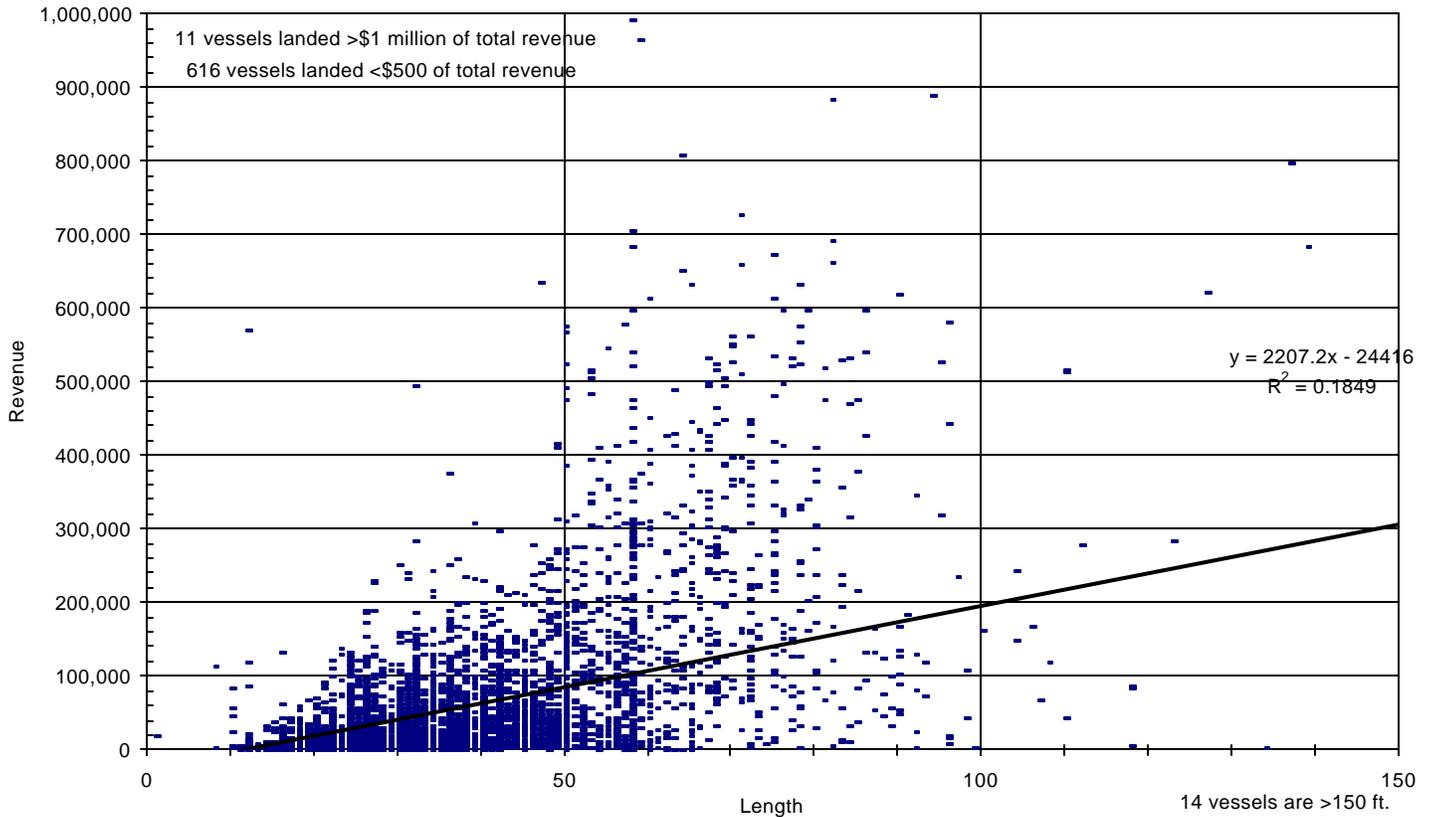
Figure 15
 Vessel Counts and Revenue by Length Categories for
 Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997



- Notes: 1. Excludes vessels reported with length 0.
 2. Vessel counts are for unique vessels. Counts and revenues exclude vessels with identifier codes "ZZ..." or "NONE."
 3. Total revenue does not include deliveries to offshore processors or revenues from distant water fisheries.
 4. Revenue in millions of 1997 dollars adjusted for inflation using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator.

Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in September 1998.

Figure 16
Scattergram Showing Revenue for U.S. West Coast States Vessels by Length in 1997 for All Species



- Notes: 1. Excludes vessel identifiers "NONE" and "ZZ..."
 2. Excludes vessels with 0 length and vessels with revenues less than \$500.
 3. Each dot represents a unique vessel.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

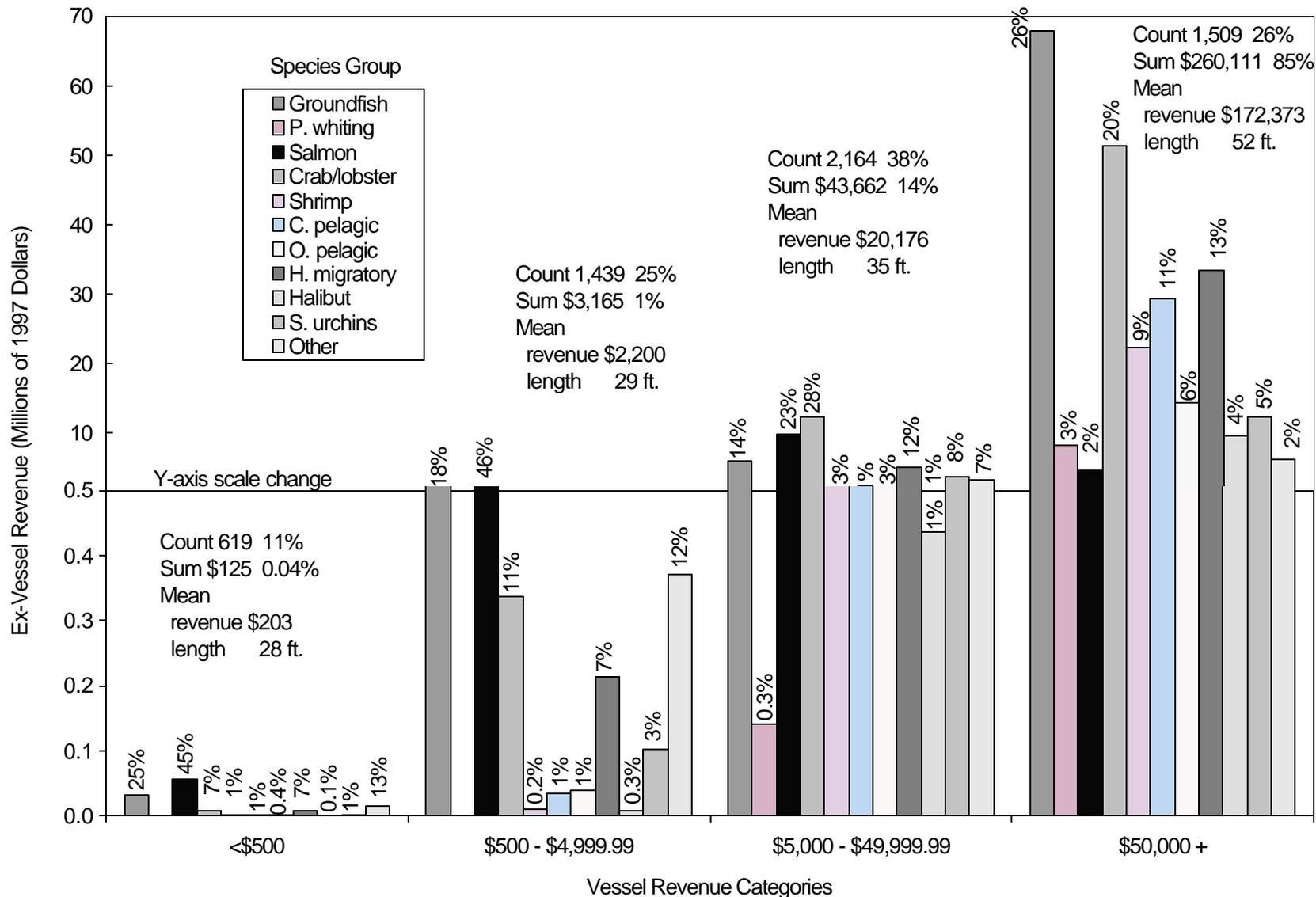
Table 10
Vessel Revenue Frequency Distribution in 1997

| <u>Category</u> | <u>Vessel Counts</u> | | <u>Average Vessel Length</u> | <u>Revenue Category</u> | <u>Average Per Vessel Revenue</u> |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <\$500 | 619 | 11% | 28' | 0.04% | \$203 |
| \$500 - \$4,999.99 | 1,439 | 25% | 29' | 1% | \$2,200 |
| \$5,000 - \$49,999.99 | 2,164 | 38% | 35' | 14% | \$20,176 |
| \$50,000+ | 1,509 | 26% | 52' | 85% | \$172,373 |
| Total | 5,731 | 100% | 37' | 100% | \$53,579 |

- Notes: 1. Revenue excludes offshore and distant water fisheries sources.
 2. Excludes vessel identification codes "NONE" and "ZZ..."
 3. Length mean excludes 0 length vessels. Where a vessel has more than one assigned length, the smallest non-zero assignment is used.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

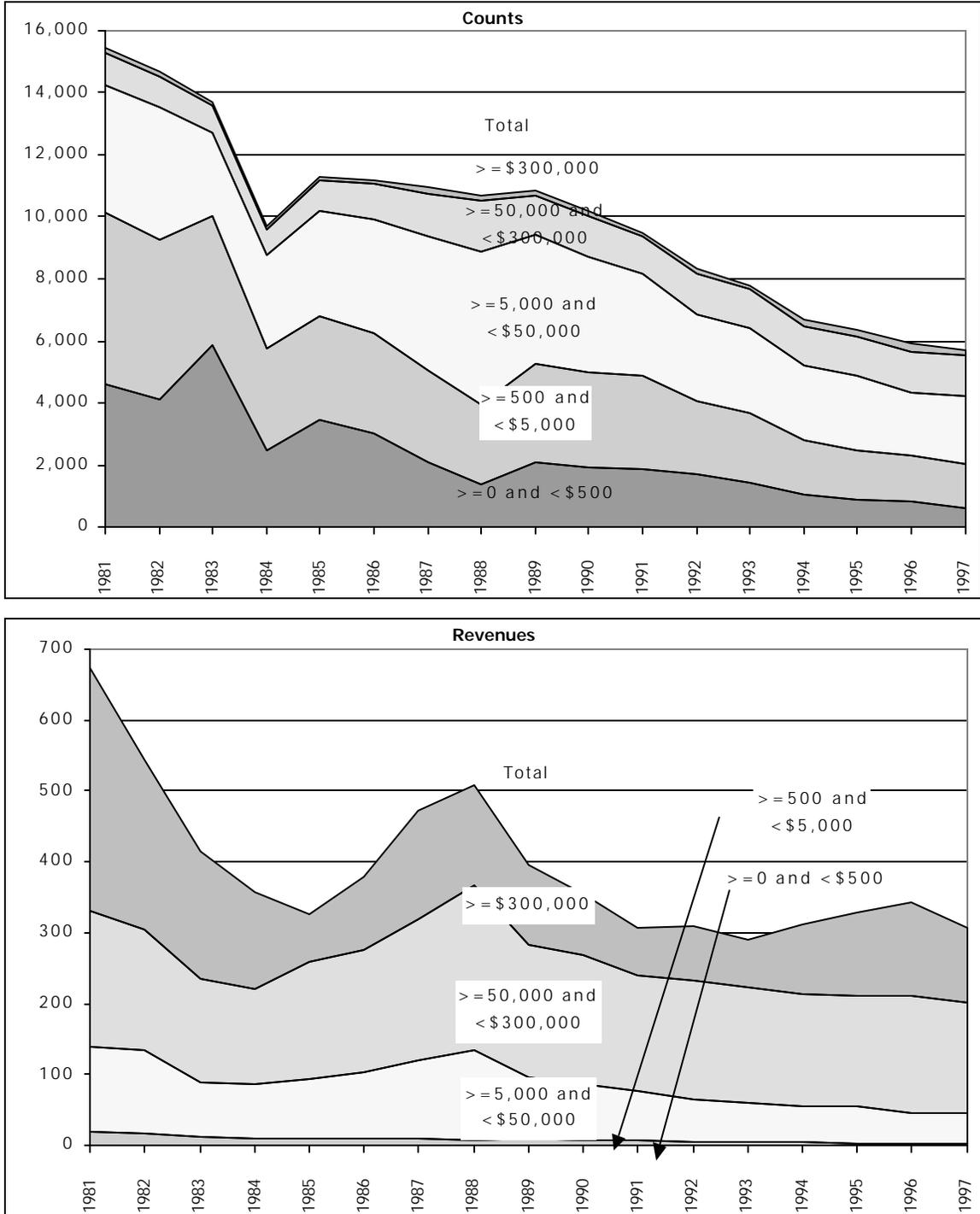
Figure 17
Revenue by Species Group for Revenue Categories in 1997



- Notes:
1. Sum of revenue in thousands of 1997 dollars.
 2. Excludes vessels identified as "NONE" or "ZZ..."
 3. Length mean excludes 0 length vessels. Where a vessel has more than one reported length, the smallest non-zero assignment is used.
 4. Revenue excludes offshore and distant water fisheries sources.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction and Study.

Figure 18
 Vessel Counts and Revenues by Revenue Categories for
 Vessels Landing at U.S. West Coast Ports in 1981-1997



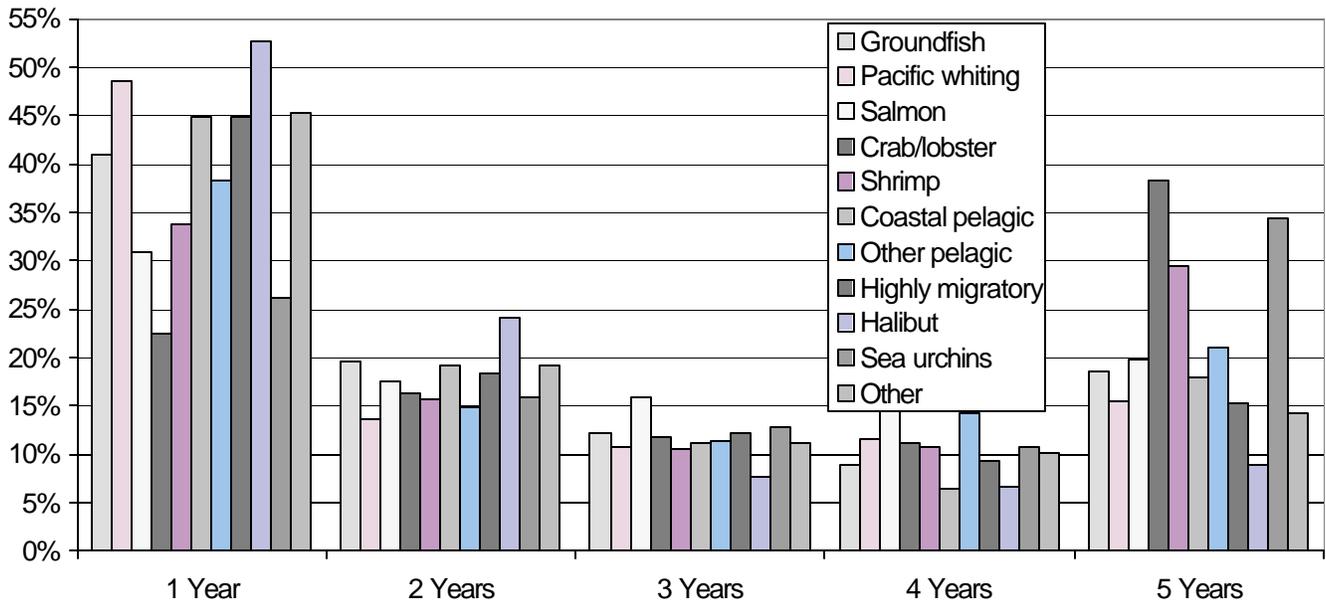
Notes: 1. Vessel counts are for unique vessels. Counts and revenues exclude vessels with identifier code "ZZ.." or "NONE."
 2. Total revenue does not include deliveries to offshore processors or revenues from distant water fisheries.
 3. Revenue in millions adjusted for inflation using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator, 1997=100.

Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in September 1998.

Table 11
Vessel Participation by Fishery During Period 1993-1997

| Fishery | Period Participation | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| | 1 Year | | 2 Years | | 3 Years | | 4 Years | | 5 Years | | Total | |
| | Count | Percent | Count | Percent | Count | Percent | Count | Percent | Count | Percent | Count | Percent |
| 1 Groundfish | 1,272 | 41% | 611 | 20% | 379 | 12% | 274 | 9% | 575 | 18% | 3,111 | 100% |
| 2 Pacific whiting | 50 | 49% | 14 | 14% | 11 | 11% | 12 | 12% | 16 | 16% | 103 | 100% |
| 3 Salmon | 1,212 | 31% | 688 | 18% | 622 | 16% | 615 | 16% | 772 | 20% | 3,909 | 100% |
| 4 Crab/lobster | 537 | 23% | 389 | 16% | 280 | 12% | 264 | 11% | 915 | 38% | 2,385 | 100% |
| 5 Shrimp | 206 | 34% | 96 | 16% | 64 | 10% | 66 | 11% | 180 | 29% | 612 | 100% |
| 6 Coastal pelagic | 152 | 45% | 65 | 19% | 38 | 11% | 22 | 7% | 61 | 18% | 338 | 100% |
| 7 Other pelagic | 162 | 38% | 63 | 15% | 48 | 11% | 60 | 14% | 89 | 21% | 422 | 100% |
| 8 Highly migratory | 784 | 45% | 320 | 18% | 212 | 12% | 161 | 9% | 268 | 15% | 1,745 | 100% |
| 9 Halibut | 321 | 53% | 147 | 24% | 47 | 8% | 40 | 7% | 54 | 9% | 609 | 100% |
| 10 Sea urchins | 191 | 26% | 116 | 16% | 94 | 13% | 78 | 11% | 252 | 34% | 731 | 100% |
| 11 Other | 828 | 45% | 353 | 19% | 206 | 11% | 184 | 10% | 261 | 14% | 1,832 | 100% |
| Total | 2,343 | 26% | 1,359 | 15% | 1,099 | 12% | 1,080 | 12% | 2,963 | 34% | 8,844 | 100% |

Figure 19
Vessel Participation by Fishery During Period 1993-1997



- Notes: 1. Includes U.S. West Coast vessels, excludes vessels with identifier "NONE" or "ZZ...", includes only vessels with species revenue >\$500.
 2. Vessels are tracked over years by their plate numbers. If a vessel is re-documented and continues participation in the same fishery, then its previous experience is omitted. Only vessels that make deliveries in each year are included in the analysis.
 3. Revenue excludes offshore and distant water fisheries sources.

Source: PacFIN September 1998 extraction.

harvest in the open access fishery. States also have limited entry programs for several fisheries, such as ocean troll salmon, pink shrimp, Columbia River gillnet salmon, ocean Dungeness crab, ocean scallop, sea urchin, abalone, etc.

The implementation of the entry permit programs began substantial changes to fisheries, especially the groundfish fishery. The federal groundfish limited entry program allows permits to be combined in order to promote fishing capacity reduction, allow increased trip limits, encourage prolonged fisheries, reduce bycatch, and have more efficient vessel operations. This has resulted in a reduction in the number of vessels making landings in U.S. West Coast states without permits and an increase in revenues for vessels with permits since the federal groundfish entry program has been in existence. Table 12 shows the revenue frequency distribution and average per vessel revenues for 1994-1997. The number of vessels in the smaller revenue categories has fallen during this period, while the vessels in higher revenue categories have gained about the same. The proportion of total revenues from landings by vessels with federal limited entry permits during the program's existence is shown in Figure 20. In 1997, vessels with federal groundfish permits represented eight percent of the U.S. West Coast fleet, but captured 32 percent of all vessel revenue.

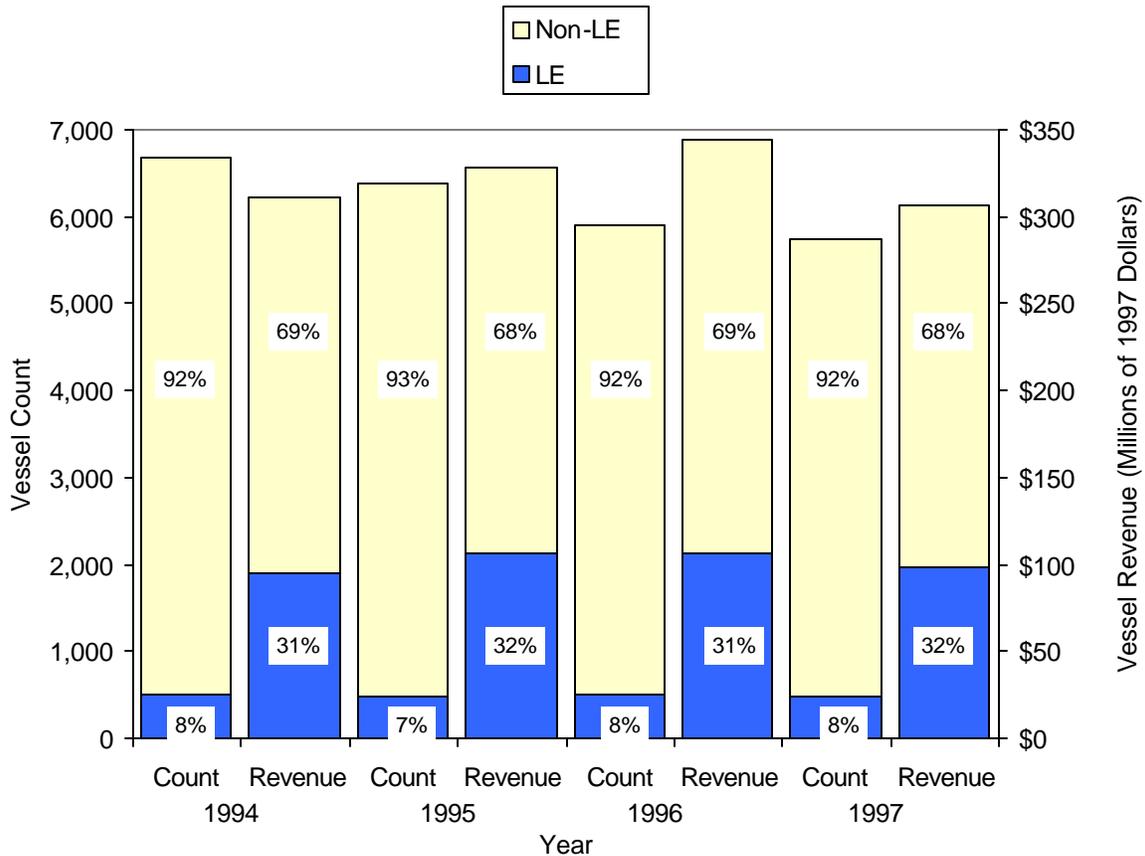
Table 12
Revenue Frequency Distribution by Federal Groundfish Limited Entry Program 1994-1997

| | <u>1994</u> | | <u>1995</u> | | <u>1996</u> | | <u>1997</u> | |
|-----------------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| <u>LE</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Average revenue | \$187,643 | | \$222,773 | | \$212,416 | | \$203,549 | |
| | <u>Count</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>Count</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>Count</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>Count</u> | <u>%</u> |
| <\$500 | 3 | 1% | 0 | 0% | 1 | 0% | 4 | 1% |
| <\$5,000 | 8 | 2% | 6 | 1% | 4 | 1% | 8 | 2% |
| <\$50,000 | 111 | 22% | 75 | 16% | 73 | 15% | 63 | 13% |
| <\$300,000 | 281 | 55% | 263 | 55% | 289 | 58% | 292 | 60% |
| \$300,000+ | 106 | 21% | 133 | 28% | 132 | 26% | 116 | 24% |
| Total | 509 | 100% | 477 | 100% | 499 | 100% | 483 | 100% |
| <u>Non-LE</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Average revenue | \$35,047 | | \$37,652 | | \$44,097 | | \$39,777 | |
| | <u>Count</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>Count</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>Count</u> | <u>%</u> | <u>Count</u> | <u>%</u> |
| <\$500 | 1,028 | 17% | 914 | 16% | 829 | 15% | 615 | 12% |
| <\$5,000 | 1,766 | 29% | 1,555 | 26% | 1,432 | 27% | 1,431 | 27% |
| <\$50,000 | 2,306 | 37% | 2,354 | 40% | 1,983 | 37% | 2,101 | 40% |
| <\$300,000 | 975 | 16% | 981 | 17% | 1,024 | 19% | 1,014 | 19% |
| \$300,000+ | 85 | 1% | 90 | 2% | 124 | 2% | 87 | 2% |
| Total | 6,160 | 100% | 5,894 | 100% | 5,392 | 100% | 5,248 | 100% |

- Notes: 1. Revenue category is upper bound of vessel total revenue.
 2. Average revenue in 1997 dollars adjusted using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator.
 3. Revenue excludes offshore and distant water fisheries sources.
 4. Excludes vessel identification codes "NONE" and "ZZ..."

Source: PacFIN extraction March 1999.

Figure 20
 Vessel Count and Total Revenue by Federal Groundfish Limited Entry Program Permit Status 1994-1997

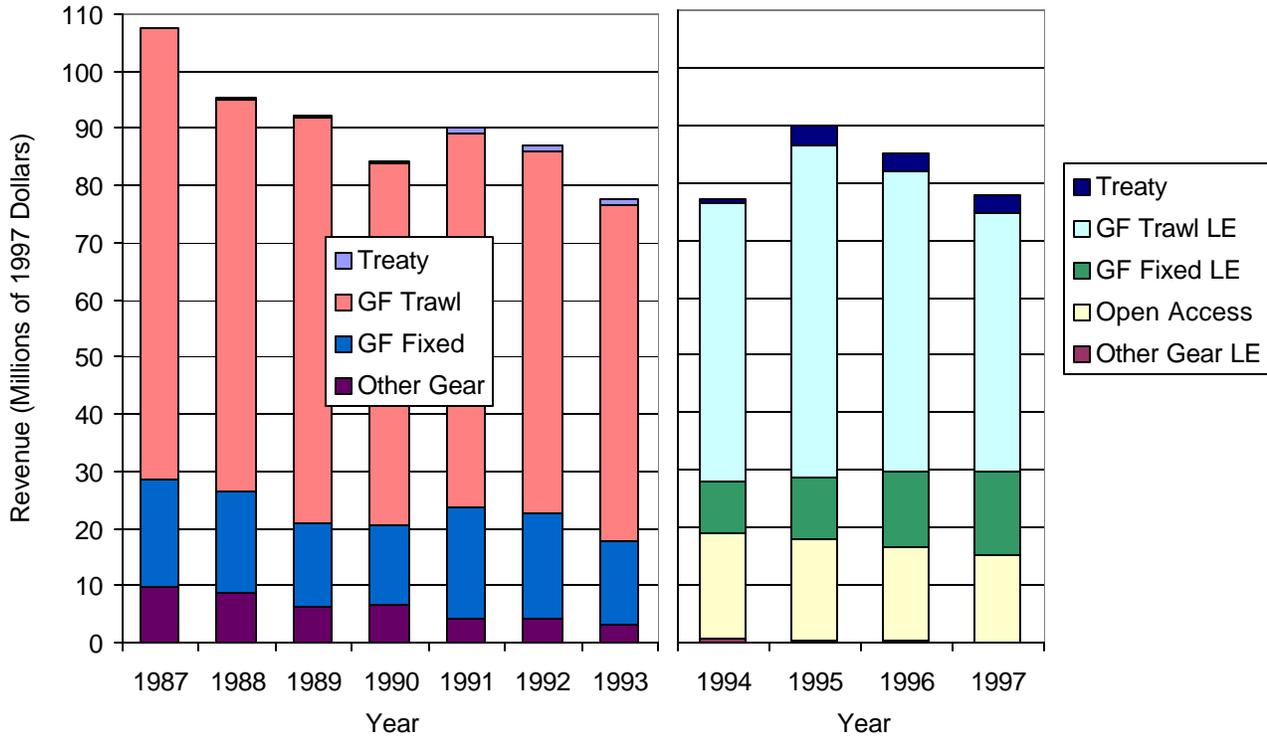


- Note: 1. Revenue is ex-vessel value in millions of 1997 dollars adjusted using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator.
 2. Revenue is from all species landed by vessels with or without a federal groundfish limited entry permit. Revenue excludes offshore and distant water fisheries sources.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Landings of groundfish quotas among user groups since 1987 are shown in Figure 21. Groundfish quota allocations by gear groups started in 1987. Groundfish quota allocations for the federal limited entry program started in 1994. Groundfish quota allocations for treaty fisheries started in 1990. The figure shows a decreasing trend in overall revenues from this fishery and a higher share of revenues received by the limited entry, fixed gear user group after 1994. The increasing share is due to higher prices received for sablefish, which is the dominant species harvested by the fixed gear user group.

Figure 21
Groundfish Revenue by User Group Allocations 1987-1997



- Note:
1. Revenue is ex-vessel value in millions of 1997 dollars adjusted using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator.
 2. Revenue excludes offshore and distant water fisheries sources.
 3. Revenue inclusive of vessels with identification codes "NONE" and "ZZ..."
 4. "Other Gear LE" is groundfish landed under LE permits using other gear types, such as shrimp trawl, prawn traps, drift gill net, etc.
 5. Groundfish quota allocations by gear groups started in 1987. Groundfish quota allocations for the federal limited entry program started in 1994. Groundfish quota allocations for treaty fisheries started in 1990.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 and September 1998 extractions.

E. VESSEL CLASSIFICATIONS

For purposes of describing the U.S. West Coast fishing fleet, it is problematic to lump vessels into classes that might be descriptive of common vessel traits. As previously described, most of the more active fishing vessels harvest in more than one species group and use more than one gear type. A vessel on December 1 may be equipped and fishing for something quite different than on June 1. Some vessels participate in only single fisheries and others will move into other fisheries only when prices and abundances appear lucrative. Insight on unique vessel types and fishing capability can be shown by analyzing a vessel's landings using species and gear combinations. Vessel expenditures, physical attributes, and homeport locations can also be variables that are important in classifying vessels.

Table 13 shows the revenue distribution by species and gear groups in 1997. The analytical problem is to determine thresholds and limits on species and gear combinations that generate unique vessel types. Figure 22 shows vessel counts by species and gear combinations, respectively. Figure 23 is an example of the overlap between vessels that fish with pot, net, and trawl gear. The size of the circles is proportional to the number of vessels using those gear types. The appendix contains tables showing higher dimensional combinations of gear and species combinations.

Several analytical approaches were used to find unique vessel categories, based on a vessel's specialization in species and gear revenue groupings and total revenue volume. Tables 14 and 15 show the count of U.S. West Coast vessels that fall within categories for 33 percent, 50 percent, and 90 percent specialization levels. Figure 24 is an example scattergram to show where vessels landing groundfish are clustered according to the three revenue specialization.

Categorization of fishing vessels into groups that have similar fishing strategies and revenue/cost streams is dependent on available data and knowledge of the fishing industry. The vessel classifications in Table 16 is a combination of statistical analysis of available data and information available in published data or from informal surveys.

The results from a previous project by the authors (William Jensen Consulting 1998) provided a starting point for classification procedures. In 1983, the West Coast Fisheries Development Foundation developed the Fisheries Economic Assessment Model (FEAM). The purpose was to develop a model to estimate contributions of the fishing industry to regional economies. The only information available was the "fish tickets" or landings. Economic information on vessel revenue and spending flows as well as primary processing products and costs was needed to estimate economic contribution of fish landings. While some cost information was available from literature, most of the information was gathered by informal surveys of individual fishery, processors, and associations.

From these informal surveys several general observations emerged. These were:

- Vessel size and gear combinations are factors for skipper and owner decision making about when and where to go fishing. Other more important factors are the availability of resources and the management measures that allow access to fisheries.

Table 13
Vessel Counts and Characteristics by Species and Gear Groups for Revenue Categories in 1997

All Vessel Volume Categories

| | | | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | All gears | Percent |
|--|-----------|---------------------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| Vessel count: (5,705 + 26 with length 0) | 5,731 | 1 Groundfish | 6.48% | 0.12% | 0.00% | 0.94% | 16.59% | 0.15% | \$74,564 | 24% |
| Per vessel mean landings (revenue) | \$53,579 | 2 Pacific whiting | 0.00% | 0.00% | | | 2.72% | | \$8,356 | 3% |
| Per vessel std. dev. landings (revenue) | \$117,389 | 3 Salmon | 0.01% | 2.00% | | 0.00% | 0.00% | 3.21% | \$16,038 | 5% |
| Vessel mean length (excluding 0 length) | 37 ft. | 4 Crab/lobster | 0.00% | 0.01% | 0.00% | 20.83% | 0.00% | 0.00% | \$63,995 | 21% |
| Vessel std. dev. length (excluding 0 length) | 23 ft. | 5 Shrimp | | 0.26% | 0.06% | 0.63% | 6.72% | | \$23,525 | 8% |
| Multi-gear profile (vessels): | | 6 Coastal pelagic | 0.04% | 9.67% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.01% | 0.00% | \$29,849 | 10% |
| 1 gear | 65% | 7 Other pelagic | 0.00% | 4.40% | 0.71% | | 0.03% | 0.00% | \$15,785 | 5% |
| 2 gears | 24% | 8 Highly migratory | 1.02% | 4.22% | 0.28% | 0.00% | 1.33% | 5.82% | \$38,910 | 13% |
| 3 gears | 9% | 9 Halibut | 3.28% | | | | 0.00% | 0.02% | \$10,112 | 3% |
| 4+ gears | 2% | 10 Sea urchins | | 0.22% | 5.04% | | | | \$16,124 | 5% |
| | | 11 Other | 0.26% | 0.87% | 1.14% | 0.25% | 0.66% | 0.00% | \$9,806 | 3% |
| | | All species | \$34,046 | \$66,829 | \$22,186 | \$69,560 | \$86,201 | \$28,240 | \$307,063 | 100% |
| | | Percent | 11% | 22% | 7% | 23% | 28% | 9% | 100% | |

<\$500

| | | | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | All gears | Percent |
|--|--------|---------------------------|---------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Vessel count: (616 + 3 with length 0) | 619 | 1 Groundfish | 23.58% | | 0.01% | 1.32% | 0.27% | 0.31% | \$32 | 25% |
| Per vessel mean landings (revenue) | \$203 | 2 Pacific whiting | | | | | | | \$0 | 0% |
| Per vessel std. dev. landings (revenue) | \$139 | 3 Salmon | 0.43% | 23.95% | | | | 20.46% | \$56 | 45% |
| Vessel mean length (excluding 0 length) | 28 ft. | 4 Crab/lobster | | | | 6.62% | | | \$8 | 7% |
| Vessel std. dev. length (excluding 0 length) | 17 ft. | 5 Shrimp | | 0.35% | 0.18% | 0.18% | 0.28% | | \$1 | 1% |
| Multi-gear profile (vessels): | | 6 Coastal pelagic | 0.04% | 0.48% | | | 0.04% | | \$1 | 1% |
| 1 gear | 95% | 7 Other pelagic | 0.01% | 0.43% | | | | | \$1 | 0% |
| 2 gears | 4% | 8 Highly migratory | 3.14% | 0.12% | 0.11% | | 0.51% | 3.23% | \$9 | 7% |
| 3 gears | 0% | 9 Halibut | 0.11% | | | | | 0.03% | \$0 | 0% |
| 4+ gears | | 10 Sea urchins | | 0.12% | 1.18% | | | | \$2 | 1% |
| | | 11 Other | 7.66% | 3.08% | 0.24% | 1.07% | 0.46% | | \$16 | 13% |
| | | All species | \$44 | \$36 | \$2 | \$12 | \$2 | \$30 | \$125 | 100% |
| | | Percent | 35% | 29% | 2% | 9% | 2% | 24% | 100% | |

\$500 - \$4,999.99

| | | | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | All gears | Percent |
|--|---------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Vessel count: (1,431 + 8 with length 0) | 1,439 | 1 Groundfish | 16.00% | 0.19% | 0.02% | 1.23% | 0.63% | 0.32% | \$582 | 18% |
| Per vessel mean landings (revenue) | \$2,200 | 2 Pacific whiting | | | | | | | \$0 | 0% |
| Per vessel std. dev. landings (revenue) | \$1,283 | 3 Salmon | 0.29% | 25.68% | | | | 20.52% | \$1,471 | 46% |
| Vessel mean length (excluding 0 length) | 29 ft. | 4 Crab/lobster | 0.00% | | 0.04% | 10.57% | 0.00% | | \$336 | 11% |
| Vessel std. dev. length (excluding 0 length) | 16 ft. | 5 Shrimp | | 0.07% | 0.03% | 0.20% | | | \$10 | 0% |
| Multi-gear profile (vessels): | | 6 Coastal pelagic | 0.25% | 0.82% | 0.00% | | | 0.00% | \$34 | 1% |
| 1 gear | 82% | 7 Other pelagic | 0.01% | 1.20% | | | | 0.01% | \$39 | 1% |
| 2 gears | 15% | 8 Highly migratory | 0.98% | | 0.20% | | 0.44% | 5.09% | \$213 | 7% |
| 3 gears | 3% | 9 Halibut | 0.15% | | | | | 0.10% | \$8 | 0% |
| 4+ gears | 0% | 10 Sea urchins | | 0.75% | 2.45% | | | | \$101 | 3% |
| | | 11 Other | 4.77% | 5.96% | 0.27% | 0.17% | 0.52% | 0.07% | \$372 | 12% |
| | | All species | \$711 | \$1,097 | \$95 | \$385 | \$51 | \$827 | \$3,165 | 100% |
| | | Percent | 22% | 35% | 3% | 12% | 2% | 26% | 100% | |

Table 13 (continued)

\$5,000 - \$49,999.99

| | |
|--|----------|
| Vessel count: (2,153 + 11 with length 0) | 2,164 |
| Per vessel mean landings (revenue) | \$20,176 |
| Per vessel std. dev. landings (revenue) | \$12,766 |
| Vessel mean length (excluding 0 length) | 35 ft. |
| Vessel std. dev. length (excluding 0 length) | 16 ft. |
| Multi-gear profile (vessels): | |
| 1 gear | 59% |
| 2 gears | 29% |
| 3 gears | 11% |
| 4+ gears | 2% |

| | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | All gears | Percent |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|
| 1 Groundfish | 11.06% | 0.32% | 0.01% | 0.95% | 0.89% | 0.40% | \$5,953 | 14% |
| 2 Pacific whiting | 0.00% | 0.00% | | | 0.32% | | \$141 | 0% |
| 3 Salmon | 0.04% | 8.39% | | 0.00% | 0.00% | 14.10% | \$9,838 | 23% |
| 4 Crab/lobster | 0.00% | 0.01% | 0.01% | 28.10% | 0.01% | | \$12,280 | 28% |
| 5 Shrimp | | 0.05% | 0.22% | 1.02% | 1.37% | | \$1,159 | 3% |
| 6 Coastal pelagic | 0.24% | 0.98% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.01% | 0.00% | \$538 | 1% |
| 7 Other pelagic | 0.00% | 2.75% | 0.08% | | 0.07% | 0.00% | \$1,268 | 3% |
| 8 Highly migratory | 0.49% | 0.15% | 0.61% | | 1.30% | 9.27% | \$5,154 | 12% |
| 9 Halibut | 0.92% | | | | | 0.08% | \$435 | 1% |
| 10 Sea urchins | | 1.08% | 7.32% | | | | \$3,670 | 8% |
| 11 Other | 1.10% | 3.34% | 1.12% | 0.64% | 1.17% | 0.02% | \$3,224 | 7% |
| All species | \$6,046 | \$7,448 | \$4,088 | \$13,411 | \$2,245 | \$10,422 | \$43,662 | 100% |
| Percent | 14% | 17% | 9% | 31% | 5% | 24% | 100% | |

\$50,000 +

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Vessel count: (1,505 + 4 with length 0) | 1,509 |
| Per vessel mean landings (revenue) | \$172,373 |
| Per vessel std. dev. landings (revenue) | \$180,871 |
| Vessel mean length (excluding 0 length) | 52 ft. |
| Vessel std. dev. length (excluding 0 length) | 31 ft. |
| Multi-gear profile (vessels): | |
| 1 gear | 46% |
| 2 gears | 33% |
| 3 gears | 16% |
| 4+ gears | 5% |

| | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | All gears | Percent |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| 1 Groundfish | 5.59% | 0.09% | 0.00% | 0.93% | 19.43% | 0.11% | \$67,997 | 26% |
| 2 Pacific whiting | 0.00% | | | | 3.16% | | \$8,214 | 3% |
| 3 Salmon | 0.00% | 0.63% | | 0.00% | 0.00% | 1.16% | \$4,672 | 2% |
| 4 Crab/lobster | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 19.74% | 0.00% | 0.00% | \$51,371 | 20% |
| 5 Shrimp | | 0.29% | 0.03% | 0.57% | 7.70% | | \$22,355 | 9% |
| 6 Coastal pelagic | 0.00% | 11.24% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.01% | 0.00% | \$29,276 | 11% |
| 7 Other pelagic | 0.00% | 4.72% | 0.82% | | 0.03% | 0.00% | \$14,477 | 6% |
| 8 Highly migratory | 1.11% | 4.96% | 0.22% | 0.00% | 1.35% | 5.25% | \$33,534 | 13% |
| 9 Halibut | 3.71% | | | | 0.00% | 0.00% | \$9,669 | 4% |
| 10 Sea urchins | | 0.06% | 4.69% | | | | \$12,351 | 5% |
| 11 Other | 0.06% | 0.39% | 1.16% | 0.19% | 0.58% | 0.00% | \$6,194 | 2% |
| All species | \$27,245 | \$58,248 | \$18,001 | \$55,752 | \$83,903 | \$16,961 | \$260,111 | 100% |
| Percent | 10% | 22% | 7% | 21% | 32% | 7% | 100% | |

- Notes: 1. Revenue in thousands of 1997 dollars.
 2. Excludes vessel identification codes "NONE" and "ZZ..."
 3. Length mean excludes 0 length vessels. Where a vessel has more than one assigned length, the smallest non-zero assignment is used.
 4. Revenue excludes offshore and distant water fisheries sources.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Table 14
Vessel Counts and Revenues by Species and Gear Groups for Specialization Categories in 1997

| Species | >90% | | | >50% and <=90% | | | >33% and <=50% | | | ≥0% and <=33% | | | Total | | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Vessel Count | Average Species Revenue | Average Total Revenue | Vessel Count | Average Species Revenue | Average Total Revenue | Vessel Count | Average Species Revenue | Average Total Revenue | Vessel Count | Average Species Revenue | Average Total Revenue | Vessel Count | Average Species Revenue | Average Total Revenue |
| 1 Groundfish | 739 | 52,539 | 53,416 | 316 | 77,290 | 114,475 | 147 | 41,756 | 99,226 | 1,197 | 4,324 | 62,151 | 2,399 | 31,081 | 68,624 |
| 2 Pacific whiting | 14 | 179,516 | 186,179 | 14 | 251,011 | 360,655 | 7 | 199,023 | 492,574 | 56 | 16,698 | 299,587 | 91 | 91,820 | 306,380 |
| 3 Salmon | 1,269 | 6,122 | 6,187 | 356 | 9,652 | 14,329 | 148 | 12,037 | 29,466 | 546 | 5,590 | 57,983 | 2,319 | 6,916 | 21,117 |
| 4 Crab/lobster | 695 | 44,185 | 44,875 | 389 | 52,119 | 75,587 | 171 | 40,924 | 99,415 | 335 | 17,951 | 112,169 | 1,590 | 40,248 | 72,433 |
| 5 Shrimp | 84 | 99,688 | 101,670 | 79 | 107,835 | 168,047 | 32 | 79,573 | 193,642 | 189 | 21,620 | 198,499 | 384 | 61,264 | 170,648 |
| 6 Coastal pelagic | 69 | 226,061 | 229,227 | 46 | 289,872 | 397,892 | 15 | 44,338 | 103,795 | 268 | 938 | 160,388 | 398 | 74,997 | 197,640 |
| 7 Other pelagic | 155 | 71,360 | 71,904 | 33 | 81,573 | 110,987 | 10 | 79,677 | 195,716 | 179 | 6,901 | 200,847 | 377 | 41,869 | 139,832 |
| 8 Highly migratory | 360 | 71,933 | 72,457 | 126 | 29,006 | 43,568 | 92 | 39,964 | 97,554 | 824 | 6,896 | 98,632 | 1,402 | 27,753 | 86,892 |
| 9 Halibut | 32 | 90,916 | 92,136 | 41 | 128,884 | 188,905 | 13 | 61,276 | 149,588 | 264 | 4,250 | 68,323 | 350 | 28,892 | 87,644 |
| 10 Sea urchins | 242 | 52,234 | 52,945 | 76 | 37,405 | 51,443 | 23 | 18,275 | 44,539 | 44 | 5,006 | 35,488 | 385 | 41,881 | 50,151 |
| 11 Other | 229 | 17,080 | 17,284 | 217 | 12,091 | 17,585 | 107 | 11,057 | 27,376 | 1,295 | 1,612 | 97,972 | 1,848 | 5,306 | 74,446 |
| Total | 3,888 | 41,205 | 41,776 | 1,693 | 53,514 | 77,926 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 5,731 | 53,579 | 53,579 |
| Gear | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hook and line | 845 | 25,395 | 25,565 | 220 | 35,880 | 50,302 | 112 | 20,585 | 48,738 | 731 | 3,266 | 56,654 | 1,908 | 17,844 | 41,688 |
| Net | 1,264 | 48,547 | 48,649 | 69 | 45,401 | 61,152 | 46 | 25,696 | 62,355 | 230 | 5,007 | 62,795 | 1,609 | 41,535 | 51,599 |
| Other | 313 | 63,810 | 64,235 | 44 | 38,997 | 53,552 | 12 | 19,567 | 47,878 | 147 | 1,789 | 77,496 | 516 | 42,997 | 66,721 |
| Pot | 821 | 46,804 | 47,483 | 368 | 50,560 | 72,060 | 173 | 38,108 | 92,705 | 415 | 14,302 | 101,947 | 1,777 | 39,145 | 69,695 |
| Trawl | 330 | 187,817 | 189,388 | 148 | 139,395 | 191,439 | 38 | 65,709 | 157,179 | 126 | 8,683 | 84,720 | 642 | 134,269 | 167,412 |
| Troll | 976 | 14,890 | 14,993 | 257 | 22,729 | 34,156 | 116 | 27,532 | 66,451 | 683 | 6,842 | 96,500 | 2,032 | 13,898 | 47,751 |
| Total | 4,549 | 47,864 | 48,212 | 1,106 | 52,279 | 73,482 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 5,731 | 53,579 | 53,579 |

- Notes: 1. Excludes vessel identification codes reported as "NONE" or "ZZ..."
2. Tables show unique vessels for >50% specialization but vessels are repeated in other species for <=50% specialization.
3. Total revenue does not include deliveries to offshore processors or revenues from distant water fisheries.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Table 15
 Count of Vessels Within Species and Gear Revenue Groups and Specialization Categories in 1997

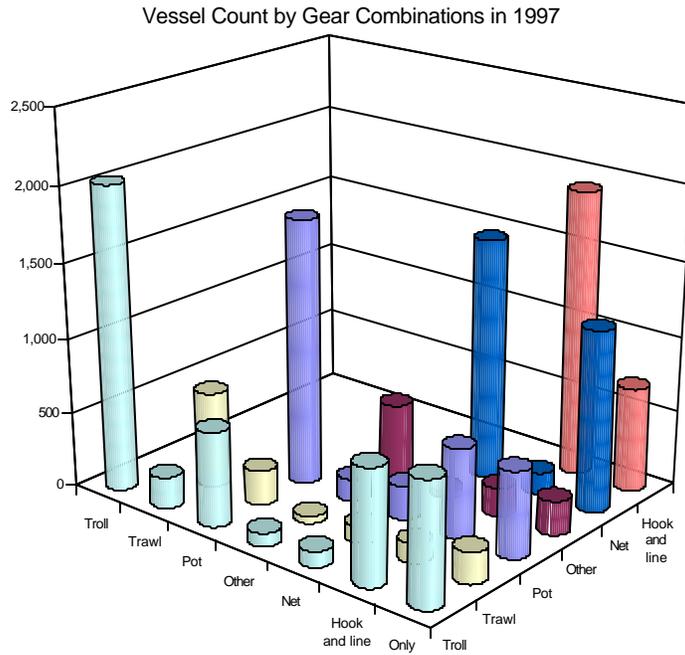
| Species | Sum of Revenue (thousands) | Vessel Count | Count of Vessels Within Revenue Categories | | | | Count of Vessels Within Revenue Specialization Categories | | | Revenue Distribution | |
|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|------------|------------|-----------|---|------|------|----------------------|-----------------|
| | | | ≤\$500 | \$500-\$5K | \$5K-\$50K | ≥\$50,000 | ≥90% | ≥50% | ≥33% | 90th Percentile | 50th Percentile |
| <u>Species</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Groundfish | 74,564 | 2,399 | 9% | 21% | 38% | 33% | 31% | 44% | 50% | 102,625 | 1,600 |
| Pacific whiting | 8,356 | 91 | 0% | 0% | 13% | 87% | 15% | 31% | 38% | 292,078 | 8,217 |
| Salmon | 16,038 | 2,319 | 13% | 34% | 41% | 12% | 55% | 70% | 76% | 19,954 | 2,846 |
| Crab/lobster | 63,995 | 1,590 | 2% | 11% | 45% | 42% | 44% | 68% | 79% | 104,033 | 22,931 |
| Shrimp | 23,525 | 384 | 2% | 2% | 25% | 71% | 22% | 42% | 51% | 157,054 | 25,585 |
| Coastal pelagic | 29,849 | 398 | 2% | 10% | 31% | 57% | 17% | 29% | 33% | 309,137 | 205 |
| Other pelagic | 15,785 | 377 | 2% | 6% | 31% | 62% | 41% | 50% | 53% | 119,568 | 10,997 |
| Highly migratory | 38,910 | 1,402 | 3% | 12% | 42% | 43% | 26% | 35% | 41% | 68,057 | 3,471 |
| Halibut | 10,112 | 350 | 1% | 8% | 45% | 46% | 9% | 21% | 25% | 104,357 | 1,125 |
| Sea urchins | 16,124 | 385 | 2% | 11% | 51% | 36% | 63% | 83% | 89% | 112,791 | 25,264 |
| Other | 9,806 | 1,848 | 6% | 24% | 38% | 33% | 12% | 24% | 30% | 10,587 | 387 |
| <u>Gear</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hook and line | 34,046 | 1,908 | 12% | 25% | 39% | 24% | 44% | 56% | 62% | 55,407 | 1,865 |
| Net | 66,829 | 1,609 | 11% | 32% | 37% | 20% | 79% | 83% | 86% | 74,568 | 4,494 |
| Other | 22,186 | 516 | 2% | 11% | 47% | 40% | 61% | 69% | 72% | 110,115 | 16,639 |
| Pot | 69,560 | 1,777 | 3% | 12% | 45% | 40% | 46% | 67% | 77% | 103,969 | 19,805 |
| Trawl | 86,201 | 642 | 2% | 4% | 24% | 70% | 51% | 74% | 80% | 362,196 | 78,190 |
| Troll | 28,240 | 2,032 | 8% | 22% | 42% | 28% | 48% | 61% | 66% | 38,674 | 4,679 |

Notes: 1. Excludes vessel identification codes reported as "NONE" or "ZZ..."

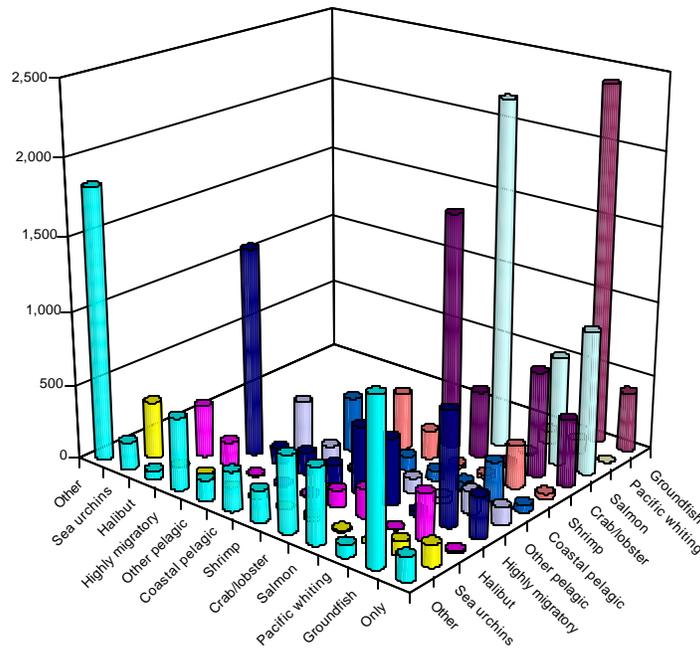
2. Total revenue does not include deliveries to offshore processors or revenues from distant water fisheries.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Figure 22
Vessel Count by Gear and Specie Combinations in 1997



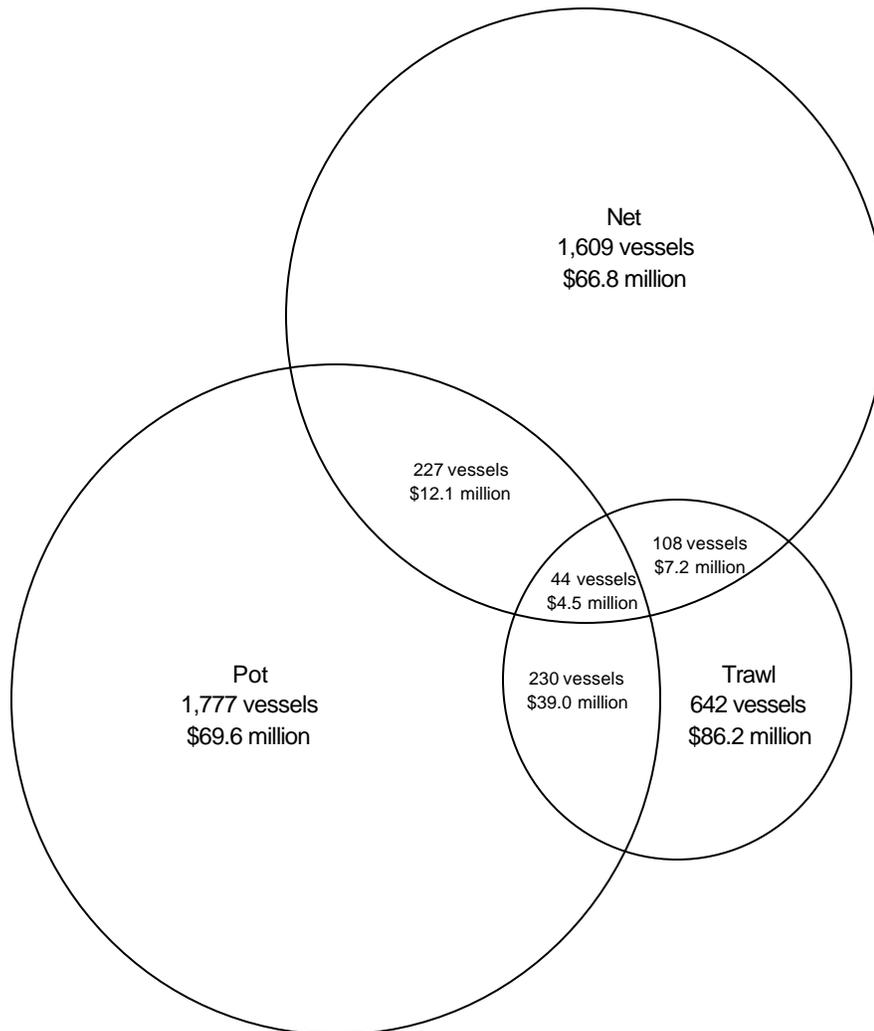
Vessel Count by Two Specie Combinations in 1997



- Notes:
1. Excludes vessel identification codes reported as "NONE" or "ZZ..."
 2. Counts of vessels for a species or gear combination are the number of vessels with any landings of both species groups or with both gear groups. For example, if the combination is "salmon" and "shrimp," the count is the number of vessels whose landings include both salmon and shrimp. If the combination is "troll" and "only," the count is the number of vessels that used troll gear and no other. The combination of "net" and "net" shows the number of vessels using net gear, regardless of any other gears used.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Figure 23
 Distribution of Counts and Revenue for Gear (Trawl, Net, and Pot) Combinations in 1997

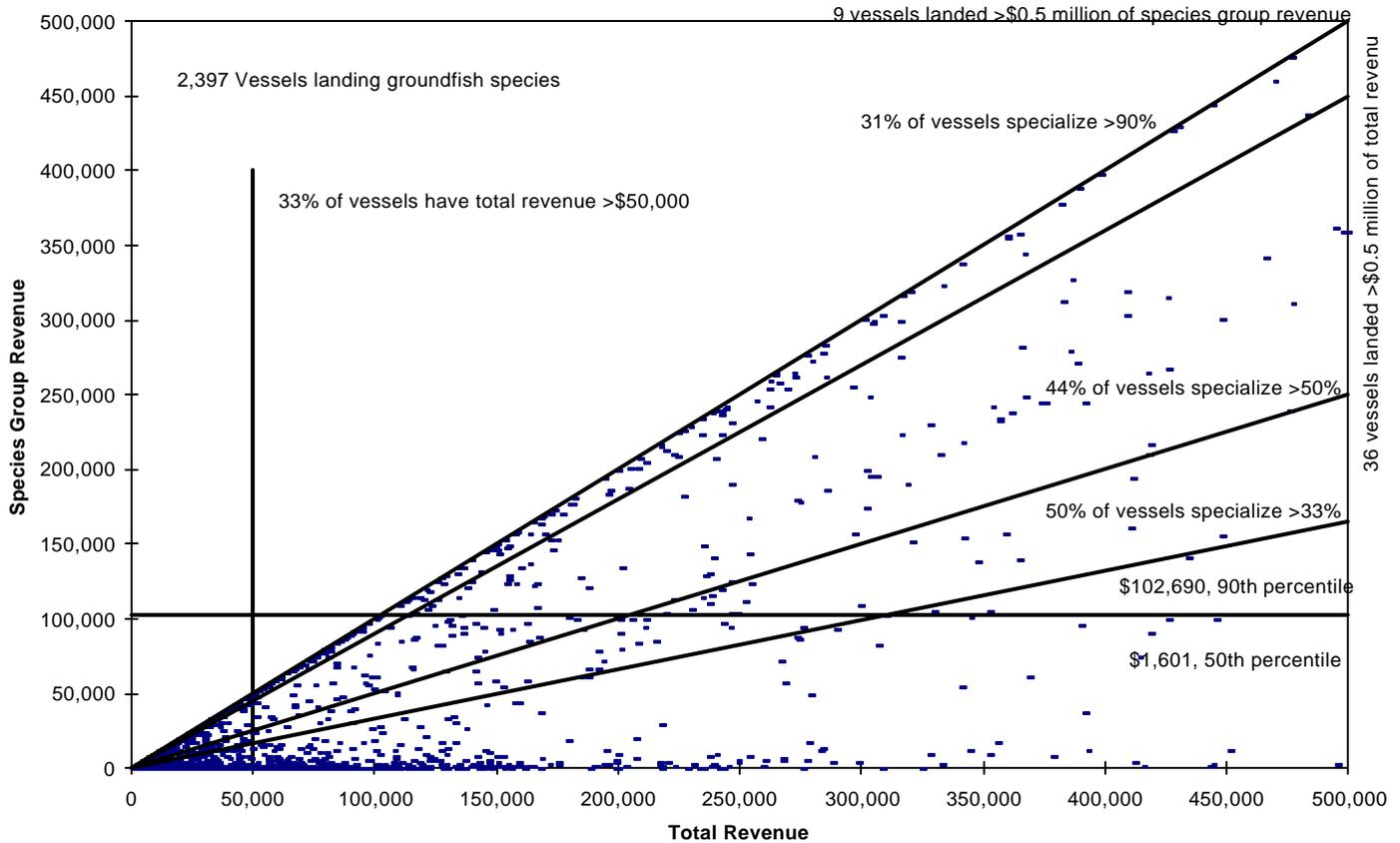


- Notes:
1. Excludes vessel identification codes reported as "NONE" or "ZZ..."
 2. Size of circle and overlap is proportionally correct to number of vessels using the gear combinations for all species.
 3. Revenue excludes offshore and distant water fisheries sources.

Source: Study.

- Even though there are very broad vessel groups that can be defined by total revenue, most fishermen are opportunists who will move from fishery to fishery within limits of perceived payback.
- Some specialization may develop for species using certain gear types. For example, the Seattle purse seiners will fish Puget Sound salmon, but may also go to California for the pelagic fisheries and then move to Alaska for the herring, salmon fisheries. The timing of fisheries influences many decisions of capital as well as human investments.
- Crew wages (including skipper) tend to average about 39 percent. This may change for the “derby” fisheries and also for the small boat owner/operated boats that require very little capital investment. Deciding which fisheries to pursue may include criteria for

Figure 24
 Scattergram Showing U.S. West Coast Vessel Species Group Revenue
 as Compared to Total Revenue in 1997 for Groundfish



- Notes:
1. Vessels with total revenue greater than \$0.5 million and/or species revenue greater than \$0.5 million not shown.
 2. Excludes vessel identification codes reported as "NONE" or "ZZ..."
 3. Revenue excludes offshore and distant water fisheries sources.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

keeping experienced crew members retained by participating in fisheries of lower return to owners.

- Other decisions to define the vessels' classification depend on data availability. For example, distant water fisheries revenue is included because of the substantial amount of revenues that are returned from Alaska and U.S. West Coast offshore fisheries.

A goal of this project was to provide a classification scheme that could be used with available data. While cost and earnings background information was useful in the initial classification procedures, final rules are dependent only upon revenues revealed through the PacFIN, AKFIN, and other fish purchasing based systems.

The classification also included comments from the economic advisory group to this project. For most fisheries, the consensus was to use \$15,000 as the dividing point for available fishing

Table 16
Vessel Classification Rules

| Order | Vessel Category | Rule Description |
|-------|--|--|
| 1 | Mothership/Catcher Processor | Identified by vessel documentation |
| 2 | Alaska Fisheries Vessel | Alaska revenue is greater than 50% of that vessel's total revenue |
| 3 | Pacific Whiting Onshore and Offshore Trawler | Pacific whiting PacFIN revenue plus U.S. West Coast offshore revenue is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$100,000 |
| 4 | Large Groundfish Trawler | groundfish (including sablefish, halibut, and California halibut) revenue from other than fixed gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$100,000 |
| 5 | Small Groundfish Trawler | groundfish (including sablefish, halibut, and California halibut) revenue from other than fixed gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 6 | Sablefish Fixed Gear | sablefish revenue from fixed gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 7 | Other Groundfish Fixed Gear | groundfish (including halibut and California halibut), other than sablefish, revenue from fixed gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 8 | Pelagic Netter | pelagic species revenue is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 9 | Migratory Netter | highly migratory species revenue from gear other than troll or line gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 10 | Migratory Liner | highly migratory species revenue from troll or line gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 11 | Shrimper | shrimp revenue is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 12 | Crabber | crab revenue is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 13 | Salmon Troller | salmon revenue from troll gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$5,000 |
| 14 | Salmon Netter | salmon revenue from gill or purse seine gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$5,000 |
| 15 | Other Netter | other species revenue from net gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 16 | Lobster Vessel | lobster revenue is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$15,000 |
| 17 | Diver Vessel | revenue from sea urchins, geoduck, or other species by diver gear is greater than 33% of that vessel's total revenue, and total revenue is greater than \$5,000 |
| 18 | Other > \$15 Thousand | all other vessels not above who have total revenue greater than \$15,000 |
| 19 | Other <= \$15 Thousand | all other vessels not above who have total revenue less than or equal to \$15,000 |

Source: Study.

operation. The vessel categories that included revenues less than \$15,000 were for salmon trollers and diver vessels. Otherwise most trollers as well as diving vessels would have been included in the "other" category. There also developed a need to separate larger groundfish trawlers from small ground trawlers. These small trawlers were mostly California based halibut trawlers. Therefore, since analysis of the data showed two groupings, it was decided to have large trawlers put into categories of \$100,000 or more.

The 33 percent specialization rule developed from analysis of the data. Without the 33 percent rule, too many boats would be classified as other. This is especially true for some groups such as shrimpers and sablefish fixed gear. For some groups the total amount of licenses permitted is close to those counted in this vessel classification; e.g. trawlers. This is not the case for other categories such as salmon trollers. In Oregon alone, about 1,100 boats have salmon troll permits. From Washington to California only 367 boats land enough salmon (over \$5,000) to be classified to be salmon trollers.

Several scenarios for number of classes, rule series order, and rule criteria were tested to best explain classification fit. It was necessary to itemize the revenue distribution within a species group for three specific species: sablefish, Pacific whiting, and lobster, and certain species harvested by dive gear. These species are either significant sources of revenue for some vessels and/or are managed separately from other complexes.

There is a separate harvest guideline for sablefish caught by trawl gear and fixed gear (pot and hook and line gear groups). Vessels that fish with fixed gear have different physical characteristics and participate in other fisheries differently than vessels that harvest sablefish with trawl gear. They are treated in a special category for further analysis.

Crab and lobster vessels use similar gear types, but the species are managed differently and harvests are geographically separated. California spiny lobster comprises about 15 percent of the crab/lobster species group. Landings are mostly at central and southern California ports while landings for Dungeness crab are in northern California, Oregon, and Washington.

Pacific whiting is also a case of groundfish that is harvested by vessels with special characteristics. These vessels can have expensive handling and processing equipment onboard that is not used on other trawlers. A portion of the vessels that land Pacific whiting deliver only to floating processors. The unique characteristics of vessels that harvest Pacific whiting require that they be treated in special analysis categories.

What is identified as "diving vessels" harvest species such as abalone, sea urchins, geoducks, etc. Some of these species were previously discussed as either a single-species group or lumped with the "other" species group.

The rules "explained" vessel classifications for about 55 percent of the fleet and 97 percent of the revenue in 1997 (Table 17). Despite the scenario testing to make classes more general, two catch-all classifications were needed for vessels that didn't meet other rule criteria. The catch-all classifications were for vessels with total revenue greater than \$15,000, representing one percent of the fleet, and vessels less than or equal to \$15,000, representing 44 percent of the fleet. These

Table 17
Total Counts and Revenues by Vessel Classifications in 1997

| <u>Vessel Category</u> | <u>Total Category</u> | | <u>Vessel</u> | | <u>Average</u> |
|---|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | <u>Revenue</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Count</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Revenue</u> |
| 1 Mothership/Catcher Processor | 13,611 | 4% | 6 | 0% | 2,268 |
| 2 Alaska Fisheries Vessel | 36,604 | 10% | 224 | 4% | 163 |
| 3 Pacific Whiting Onshore and Offshore Trawler | 19,481 | 5% | 29 | 1% | 672 |
| 4 Large Groundfish Trawler | 55,924 | 15% | 195 | 3% | 287 |
| 5 Small Groundfish Trawler | 3,710 | 1% | 78 | 1% | 48 |
| 6 Sablefish Fixed Gear | 18,311 | 5% | 167 | 3% | 110 |
| 7 Other Groundfish Fixed Gear | 15,435 | 4% | 159 | 3% | 97 |
| 8 Pelagic Netter | 52,306 | 14% | 247 | 4% | 212 |
| 9 Migratory Netter | 15,871 | 4% | 77 | 1% | 206 |
| 10 Migratory Liner | 24,747 | 7% | 266 | 5% | 93 |
| 11 Shrimper | 22,112 | 6% | 140 | 2% | 158 |
| 12 Crabber | 45,493 | 12% | 601 | 10% | 76 |
| 13 Salmon Troller | 6,064 | 2% | 364 | 6% | 17 |
| 14 Salmon Netter | 2,634 | 1% | 170 | 3% | 15 |
| 15 Other Netter | 1,137 | 0% | 37 | 1% | 31 |
| 16 Lobster Vessel | 6,908 | 2% | 108 | 2% | 64 |
| 17 Diver Vessel | 18,989 | 5% | 285 | 5% | 67 |
| 18 Other > \$15 Thousand | 4,362 | 1% | 35 | 1% | 125 |
| 19 Other <= \$15 Thousand | 8,336 | 2% | 2,543 | 44% | 3 |
| Total | 372,034 | 100% | 5,731 | 100% | 65 |

- Notes:
1. Revenue is ex-vessel value in thousands of 1997 dollars.
 2. U.S. West Coast onshore revenues exclude landings from vessels with identifier code "ZZ..." or "NONE."
 3. Revenue includes U.S. West Coast onshore landings and revenue from offshore and distant water fisheries.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

vessels have either very low revenues or such a distributed revenue profile that it was not possible to treat them with any degree of specialization.

The complexity of the revenue distribution among species and gear groups and for other sources of revenue is shown in Table 18 and summarized for revenue source (onshore, offshore, or distant water fisheries) on Figure 25. For vessels classified as groundfish trawlers (large and small), these vessels harvest 63 percent of all groundfish landings off U.S. West Coast ports in 1997. Groundfish revenues make up 80 percent of total revenues for large trawlers and 54 percent of revenues for the small trawlers. In addition, they land 21 percent of the shrimp and five percent of the Dungeness crab. While there are only 273 vessels in this category out of 5,731 making landings in U.S. West Coast states, they produce the highest revenue (16 percent) of all other vessel categories (Table 17). The second highest category is a pelagic netter (14 percent), followed by a crabber (12 percent). Alaska fisheries vessels land 10 percent of all revenue, followed by migratory netters and liners (nine percent), and shrimpers (six percent). Vessels specializing in salmon troll or gillnet gear are second from last when omitting the catch-all categories.

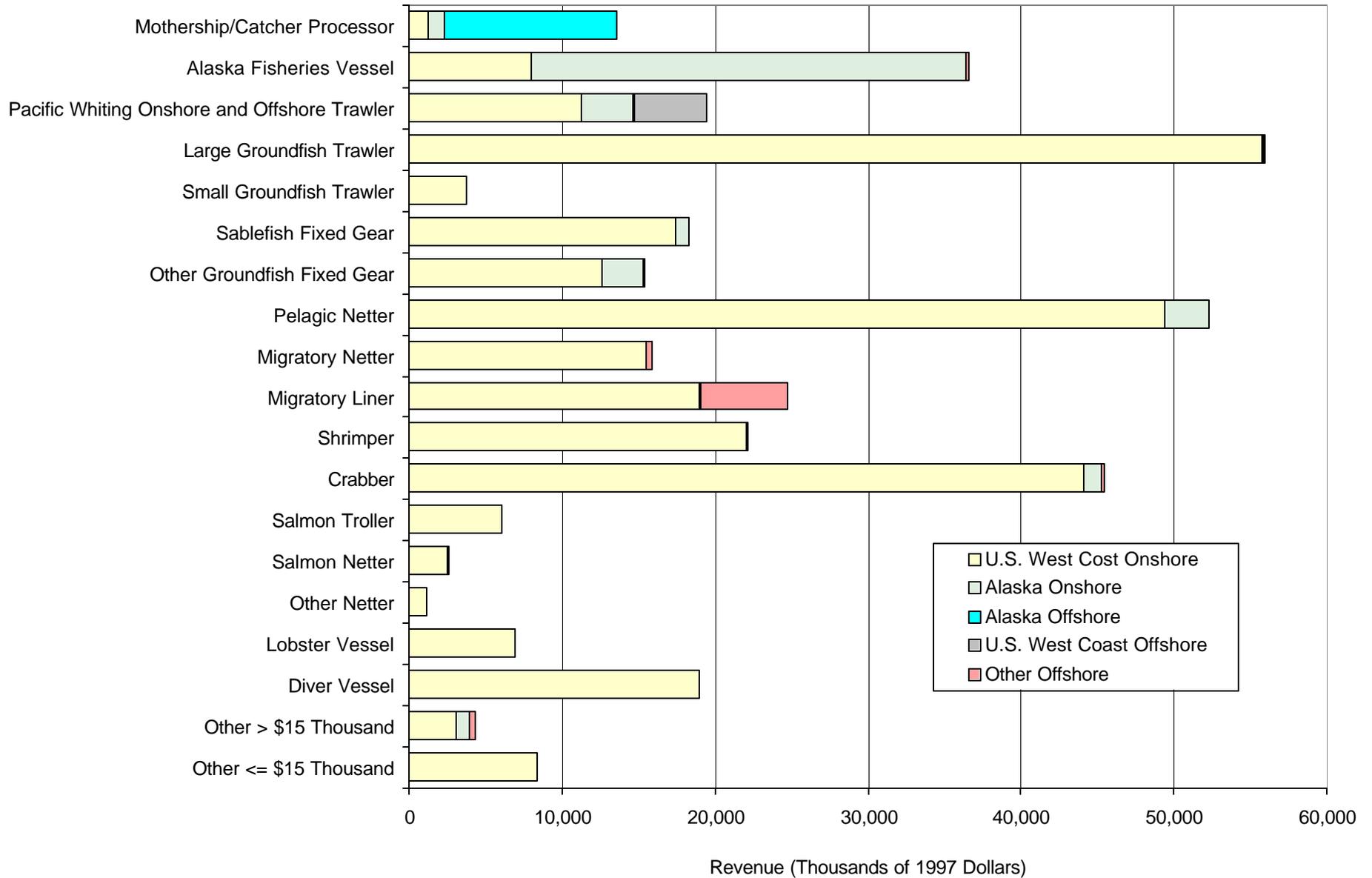
Table 18
Sources of Revenue by Vessel Classifications in 1997

| Vessel Category | U.S. West Coast Onshore | | | | | | | | | | | | U.S. West | | | | Total | Alaska Onshore | Alaska Offshore | Coast Offshore | Other Offshore | Total | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|---------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----|---------------|----|-----------------|
| | Ground-fish | Pacific Whiting | Salmon | Crab/Lobster | Shrimp | Coastal Pelagic | Other Pelagic | Highly Migratory | Halibut | Sea Urchins | Other | Onshore | Onshore | Offshore | Offshore | Offshore | | | | | | | Offshore | Offshore | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Mothership/Catcher Processor | 866 1% | 6% | | | | | | 94 0% | 1% | 287 3% | 2% | | | 0 0% | 0% | 1,248 9% | 1,105 8% | 11,233 83% | | 25 0% | 0% | 4% | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Alaska Fisheries Vessel | 622 1% | 2% | 1,405 9% | 4% | 4,103 6% | 11% | 89 0% | 0% | 52 0% | 0% | 146 1% | 0% | 513 1% | 1,051 10% | 3% | 56 0% | 0 0% | 0 0% | 8,038 3% | 22% | 28,391 68% | 78% | 175 2% | 0% | 36,604 10% | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Pacific Whiting Onshore and Offshore Trawler | 3,154 4% | 16% | 7,204 86% | 37% | 3 0% | 0% | 751 1% | 4% | 109 0% | 1% | 3 0% | 0% | 31 0% | 0% | 0 0% | 1 0% | 2 0% | 11,259 4% | 58% | 3,377 8% | 17% | 90 1% | 0% | 4,755 100% | 24% | 19,481 5% | | | | | | | |
| 4 Large Groundfish Trawler | 44,649 60% | 80% | 826 10% | 1% | 26 0% | 0% | 3,050 5% | 5% | 4,961 21% | 9% | 25 0% | 0% | 163 1% | 0% | 507 1% | 1% | 112 0% | | 1,400 14% | 3% | 55,718 18% | 100% | 105 0% | | 100 1% | 0% | 55,924 15% | | | | | | |
| 5 Small Groundfish Trawler | 2,016 3% | 54% | 1 0% | 0% | 10 0% | 0% | 237 0% | 6% | 46 0% | 1% | 10 0% | 0% | 4 0% | 0% | 159 0% | 4% | 13% | 1,227 13% | 33% | 3,710 1% | 100% | | | | | 3,710 1% | | | | | | | |
| 6 Sablefish Fixed Gear | 12,503 17% | 68% | 0 0% | 0% | 217 1% | 1% | 3,006 5% | 16% | 71 0% | 0% | 2 0% | 0% | 12 0% | 0% | 417 1% | 2% | 1,098 11% | 6% | 93 1% | 12 0% | 17,431 6% | 95% | 854 2% | 5% | | 25 0% | 18,311 5% | | | | | | |
| 7 Other Groundfish Fixed Gear | 4,636 6% | 30% | 0 0% | 0% | 224 1% | 1% | 606 1% | 4% | 2 0% | 0% | 2 0% | 0% | 1 0% | 0% | 302 1% | 2% | 6,564 65% | 43% | 32 0% | 288 3% | 2% | 12,658 4% | 82% | 2,652 6% | 17% | 125 2% | 1% | 15,435 4% | | | | | |
| 8 Pelagic Netter | 85 0% | 0% | | | 824 5% | 2% | 309 0% | 1% | 122 1% | 0% | 29,438 99% | 56% | 15,075 96% | 29% | 3,409 9% | 7% | 45 0% | | 124 1% | 0% | 49,432 16% | 95% | 2,849 7% | 5% | | 25 0% | 52,306 14% | | | | | | |
| 9 Migratory Netter | 66 0% | 0% | | | 251 2% | 2% | 37 0% | 0% | 155 1% | 1% | 19 0% | 0% | 1 0% | 0% | 14,706 38% | 93% | | 19 0% | 267 3% | 2% | 15,521 5% | 98% | | | 350 5% | 2% | 15,871 4% | | | | | | |
| 10 Migratory Liner | 101 0% | 0% | | | 939 6% | 4% | 2,285 4% | 9% | 268 1% | 1% | 12 0% | 0% | 2 0% | 0% | 15,093 39% | 61% | 7 0% | 0% | 220 1% | 42 0% | 18,969 6% | 77% | 53 0% | | 5,725 80% | 23% | 24,747 7% | | | | | | |
| 11 Shrimper | 741 1% | 3% | | | 41 0% | 0% | 3,916 6% | 18% | 16,577 70% | 75% | 10 0% | 0% | 19 0% | 0% | 537 1% | 2% | 62 1% | 0% | 6 0% | 147 2% | 1% | 22,057 7% | 100% | 55 0% | | | 22,112 6% | | | | | | |
| 12 Crabber | 1,793 2% | 4% | | | 2,490 16% | 5% | 36,831 58% | 81% | 638 3% | 1% | 72 0% | 0% | 100 1% | 0% | 1,751 4% | 4% | 253 2% | 1% | 75 0% | 74 0% | 44,076 14% | 97% | 1,217 3% | | 200 3% | 0% | 45,493 12% | | | | | | |
| 13 Salmon Troller | 219 0% | 4% | | | 5,146 32% | 85% | 230 0% | 4% | | | 0 0% | 0% | 14 0% | 0% | 342 1% | 6% | 39 0% | 1% | | 30 0% | 6,020 2% | 99% | 44 0% | 1% | | | 6,064 2% | | | | | | |
| 14 Salmon Netter | 47 0% | 2% | | | 2,278 14% | 87% | 50 0% | 2% | 2 0% | | | | | | 0 0% | 0% | | | 12 0% | 139 1% | 5% | 2,528 1% | 96% | 105 0% | 4% | | 2,634 1% | | | | | | |
| 15 Other Netter | 0 0% | 0% | | | 33 0% | 3% | 9 0% | 1% | 3 0% | 0% | 1 0% | 0% | 0 0% | 0% | 0 0% | 0% | | | 342 2% | 30% | 737 8% | 65% | 1,125 0% | 99% | 12 0% | 1% | 1,137 0% | | | | | | |
| 16 Lobster Vessel | 84 0% | 1% | | | 17 0% | 0% | 5,967 9% | 86% | 198 1% | 3% | 7 0% | 0% | 1 0% | 0% | 81 0% | 1% | | | 28 0% | 527 5% | 8% | 6,908 2% | 100% | | | | 6,908 2% | | | | | | |
| 17 Diver Vessel | 214 0% | 1% | | | 15 0% | 0% | 43 0% | 0% | 1 0% | 0% | 0 0% | 0% | 5 0% | 0% | 60 0% | 0% | 0 0% | 0% | 15,132 94% | 80% | 3,507 36% | 18% | 18,977 6% | 100% | 12 0% | | 18,989 5% | | | | | | |
| 18 Other > \$15 Thousand | 762 1% | 17% | 306 4% | 7% | 326 2% | 7% | 693 1% | 16% | 114 0% | 3% | 15 0% | 0% | 9 0% | 0% | 33 0% | 1% | 564 6% | 13% | | 228 2% | 5% | 3,051 1% | 70% | 861 2% | 20% | 450 6% | 10% | 4,362 1% | | | | | |
| 19 Other <= \$15 Thousand | 2,004 3% | 24% | 18 0% | 0% | 1,792 11% | 22% | 1,873 3% | 22% | 169 1% | 2% | 179 1% | 2% | 205 1% | 2% | 904 2% | 11% | 29 0% | 0% | 107 1% | 1,055 11% | 13% | 8,336 3% | 100% | | | | 8,336 2% | | | | | | |
| Total revenue | 74,564 100% | 20% | 8,356 100% | 2% | 16,038 100% | 4% | 63,995 100% | 17% | 23,525 100% | 6% | 29,849 100% | 8% | 15,785 100% | 4% | 38,910 100% | 10% | 10,112 100% | 3% | 16,124 100% | 4% | 9,806 100% | 3% | 307,063 100% | 83% | 41,693 100% | 11% | 11,323 100% | 3% | 4,755 100% | 1% | 7,200 100% | 2% | 372,034 100% |
| Vessel count | 2,399 | | 91 | | 2,319 | | 1,590 | | 384 | | 398 | | 377 | | 1,402 | | 350 | | 385 | | 1,848 | | 5,731 | | 377 | | 14 | | 15 | | 148 | | 5,731 |

Notes: 1. Revenue is ex-vessel value in thousands of 1997 dollars. Percents are column \ row total revenue shares.
2. U.S. West Coast onshore revenues exclude landings from vessels with identifier code "ZZ..." or "NONE."
3. Vessel counts across species group categories are not unique but the column "total" is for unique vessels.
4. Revenue includes U.S. West Coast onshore landings and revenue from offshore and distant water fisheries.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Figure 25
Sources of Revenue by Vessel Classifications in 1997



Notes: 1. Revenue is ex-vessel value in thousands of 1997 dollars.
 2. U.S. West Coast onshore revenues exclude landings from vessels with identifier code "ZZ..." or "NONE."
 Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Assigning vessels to a certain classification is rule order dependent, i.e. vessel classes are from a hierarchical structure. Table 19 shows that the hierarchical does not significantly change if vessels were not removed from the pool for being previously classified in another category.

Table 19
Vessels That Meet a Category's Rule Criteria, But Were Assigned to a Previous Category

| Category | Vessel Count | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Hierarchical Structure | | | Independent of Hierarchical Structure | | |
|----------|--------------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|----|------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | Count | Revenue | Average | Count | Revenue | Average |
| 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 13,611 | 2,268 | 6 | 13,611 | 2,268 |
| 2 | 6 | 224 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 224 | 36,604 | 163 | 230 | 50,215 | 218 |
| 3 | | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | 19,481 | 672 | 29 | 19,481 | 672 |
| 4 | | | 8 | 195 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 195 | 55,924 | 287 | 203 | 59,698 | 294 |
| 5 | | 1 | 8 | 195 | 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 | 3,710 | 48 | 282 | 63,434 | 225 |
| 6 | | | | | 1 | 167 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 167 | 18,311 | 110 | 168 | 18,332 | 109 |
| 7 | | 4 | | | 2 | 23 | 159 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 159 | 15,435 | 97 | 188 | 19,501 | 104 |
| 8 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 247 | | | | | | | | | | | | 247 | 52,306 | 212 | 251 | 52,951 | 211 |
| 9 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 5 | 77 | | | | | | | | | | | 77 | 15,871 | 206 | 86 | 20,761 | 241 |
| 10 | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 15 | 266 | | | | | | | | | | 266 | 24,747 | 93 | 290 | 27,515 | 95 |
| 11 | | | | 13 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 140 | | | | | | | | | 140 | 22,112 | 158 | 160 | 27,815 | 174 |
| 12 | | 13 | | 12 | 4 | 32 | 9 | 6 | | 31 | 32 | 601 | | | | | | | | 601 | 45,493 | 76 | 740 | 66,701 | 90 |
| 13 | | 5 | | | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 47 | 364 | | | | | | | 364 | 6,064 | 17 | 466 | 10,506 | 23 |
| 14 | | 11 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 7 | | 170 | | | | | | 170 | 2,634 | 15 | 191 | 4,084 | 21 |
| 15 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 37 | | | | | 37 | 1,137 | 31 | 64 | 2,568 | 40 |
| 16 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | 10 | | | | 108 | | | | 108 | 6,908 | 64 | 123 | 8,162 | 66 |
| 17 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 16 | 3 | 285 | | | 285 | 18,989 | 67 | 314 | 20,569 | 66 |
| 18 | 6 | 224 | 29 | 195 | 78 | 167 | 159 | 247 | 77 | 266 | 140 | 601 | 149 | 48 | 37 | 108 | 230 | 35 | | 35 | 4,362 | 125 | 2,796 | 360,307 | 129 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 215 | 122 | | | 55 | 2,543 | | 2,543 | 8,336 | 3 | 2,935 | 11,726 | 4 |

- Notes:
1. Total revenue and average revenue are in thousands of 1997 dollars.
 2. U.S. West Coast onshore revenues exclude landings from vessels with identifier code "ZZ..." or "NONE."
 3. Row vessel counts are unique, but column vessel counts are only unique under the hierarchical methodology.
 4. Revenue includes U.S. West Coast onshore landings and revenue from offshore and distant water fisheries.

Source: Study.

F. PROCESSOR AND BUYER CHARACTERISTICS

1. Purchase Volume and Purchaser Counts

U.S. West Coast fish purchases by processors, dealers, and individual consumers buying directly from vessels totaled 875.4 million pounds with an ex-vessel value of \$344.5 million in 1997 (Figure 26). About one half of the volume and value is landed in California (Table 20). Data sources only show where the purchase occurs; not all landings are processed at their geographical location of deliveries. Purchased fish are transported to processors in other locations and there is cross hauling of species between processor facilities.

There were 1,291 unique names of processors or buyers in 1997. These companies include operators of processing plants, buyers that may do little more than hold the fish prior to their shipment to a primary or secondary processor, and consumers buying directly from vessels. Forty-one percent of processors and buyers are simply the owners of vessels who also own licenses allowing them to sell harvested fish directly to the public or retail markets. A relatively small number of processors and buyers handle most of the deliveries in the U.S. West Coast (Table 21). An annotated scattergram of revenue versus number of delivering vessels shows that 27 percent of the processors or buyers have deliveries from greater than 10 vessels (Table 22 and Figure 27). The aggregate number of processors and buyers has not changed significantly in recent years (Figure 28).

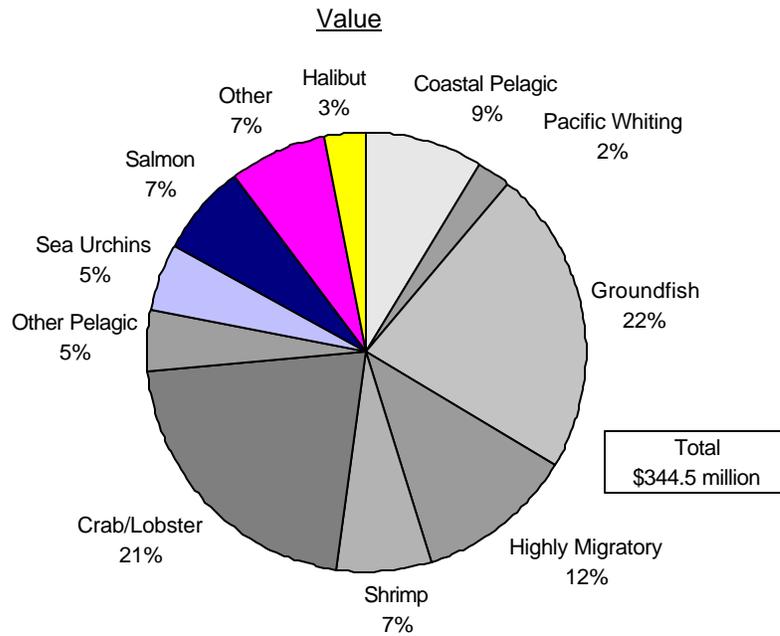
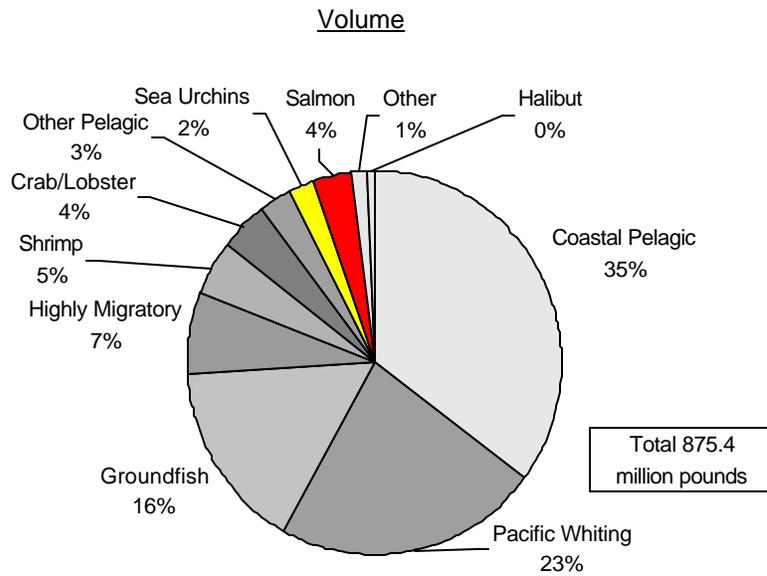
2. Multi-Fisheries Dependency

The major processing firms in the U.S. West Coast are multi-species, multi-market oriented. Most of the firms' plants are located in areas where, by natural conditions or by management decisions, the availability of products changes over the year. Out of competitive necessity, they therefore process most species harvested. There is an increasing trend in multi-fisheries dependency for the higher volume processors. Most species groups' landings have seasonal peaks but, because of fishery management regulations, groundfish is now landed on a more even flow throughout the year. Some of these primary processing firms also include distributing and wholesaling as their function.

Processing of fish products includes a variety of functions. For some products, processing involves icing fish and selling the product directly to consumers or shipping the iced or frozen product to be canned. In the case of albacore tuna, more of the product is frozen and shipped offshore to be canned. Other products, such as Dungeness crab and pink shrimp, are cooked and picked for local sale or shipment to final markets. Groundfish are generally filleted. The primary product for fillets is about 30 percent of the total weight. The processing of the residue (carcasses) is therefore an important component in the total value of the product.

The processing and distribution of seafood is complex (Figure 29). Some products flow directly to the consumer, while others are processed, brokered, distributed, and retailed by separate entities. Value may be added to the product at any stage. This may involve selling a product whole, or retaining only a portion of the landed product for sale. Value may be added also by

Figure 26
Total Landed Volume and Value by Species in 1997



Note: Volume and value landings are inclusive of "NONE" and "ZZ..." landings.
Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Table 20
Volume and Value of Fish Landings by State in 1997

| Area | Landed Volume | | Ex-Vessel Value | |
|------------|---------------|------|-----------------|------|
| | Volume | % | Value | % |
| Washington | 122.0 | 14% | \$103.6 | 30% |
| Oregon | 260.9 | 30% | \$69.6 | 20% |
| California | 492.5 | 56% | \$171.3 | 50% |
| Total | 875.4 | 100% | \$344.5 | 100% |

Notes: Volume is in millions of pounds and value is ex-vessel value in millions of 1997 dollars.
Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Table 21
Processors or Buyers Counts and Revenues by Revenue Categories in 1997

| Revenue Categories | Counts | | Sum of Revenues | |
|--------------------|--------|------|-------------------|------|
| | Number | % | Amount (millions) | % |
| <=\$10K | 666 | 52% | 1.8 | 1% |
| <=\$100K | 330 | 26% | 11.0 | 3% |
| <=\$1,000K | 204 | 16% | 81.3 | 24% |
| <=\$5,000K | 80 | 6% | 167.9 | 49% |
| >\$5,000K | 11 | 1% | 82.5 | 24% |
| Total | 1,291 | 100% | 344.5 | 100% |

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

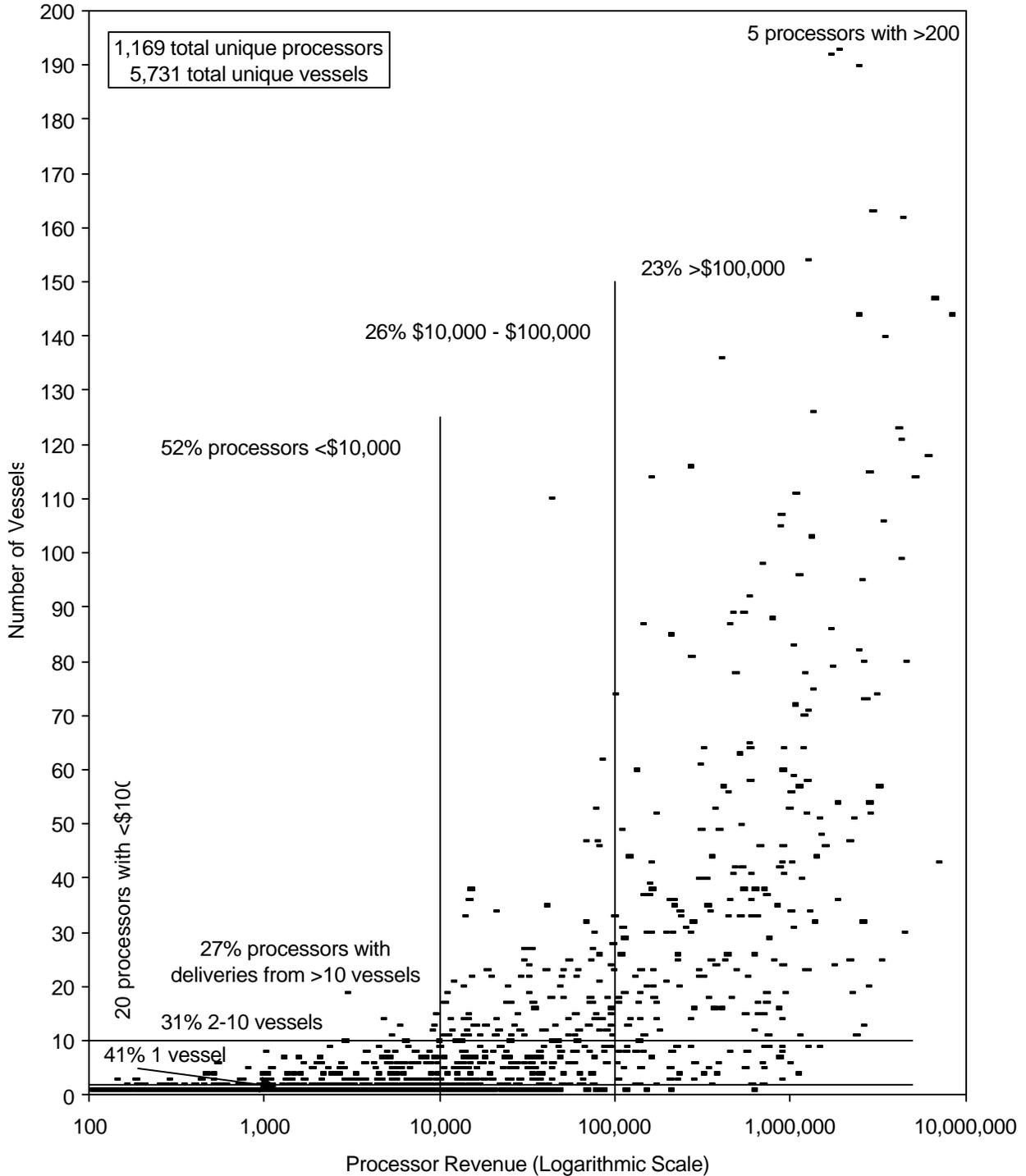
Table 22
Processors and Buyers by Revenue Categories and by Number of Vessels Delivering in 1997

| Vessels | Processor Revenue | | | | | | All |
|---------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----|
| | <=\$10,000 | >\$10,000 And <=\$100,000 | >\$100,000 And <=\$1,000,000 | >\$1,000,000 And <=\$5,000,000 | >\$5,000,000 | | |
| 1 | 408 | 70 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 482 | |
| 2-5 | 144 | 72 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 238 | |
| 6-10 | 46 | 58 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 130 | |
| >10 | 7 | 99 | 135 | 69 | 9 | 319 | |
| All | 605 | 299 | 184 | 72 | 9 | 1,169 | |
| 1 | 35% | 6% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 41% | |
| 2-5 | 12% | 6% | 2% | 0% | 0% | 20% | |
| 6-10 | 4% | 5% | 2% | 0% | 0% | 11% | |
| >10 | 1% | 8% | 12% | 6% | 1% | 27% | |
| All | 52% | 26% | 16% | 6% | 1% | 100% | |

Notes: 1. Excludes vessel identification codes reported as "NONE" or "ZZ..."
2. Excludes one processor where 0 revenue is reported.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

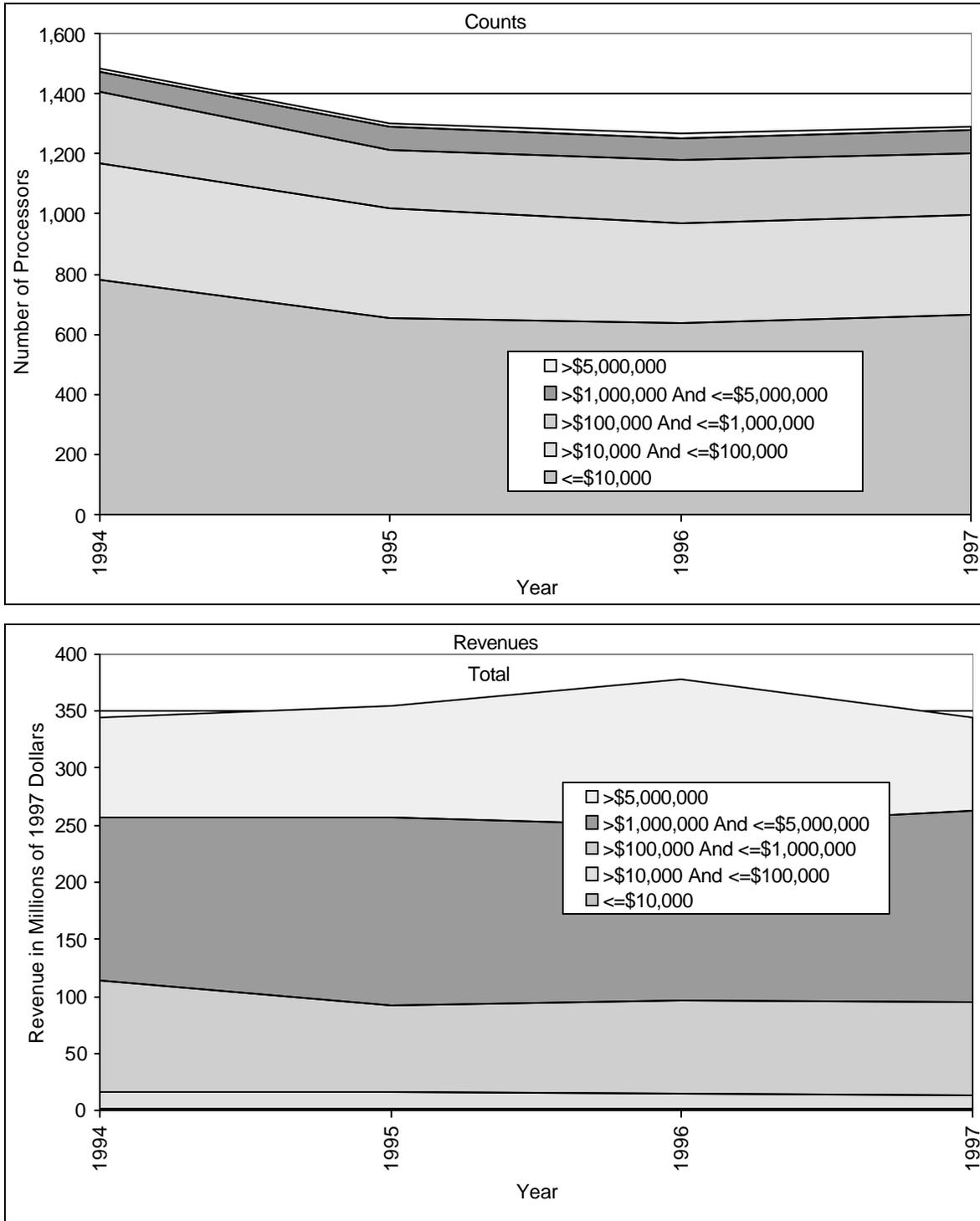
Figure 27
 Scattergram Showing Processors' Revenue Compared to
 Number of Vessels Delivering to the Processor in 1997



Note: Excludes deliveries by vessel identification codes reported as "NONE" or "ZZ...". This results in 121 processors not being shown because all deliveries were from "NONE" or "ZZ.." vessels.

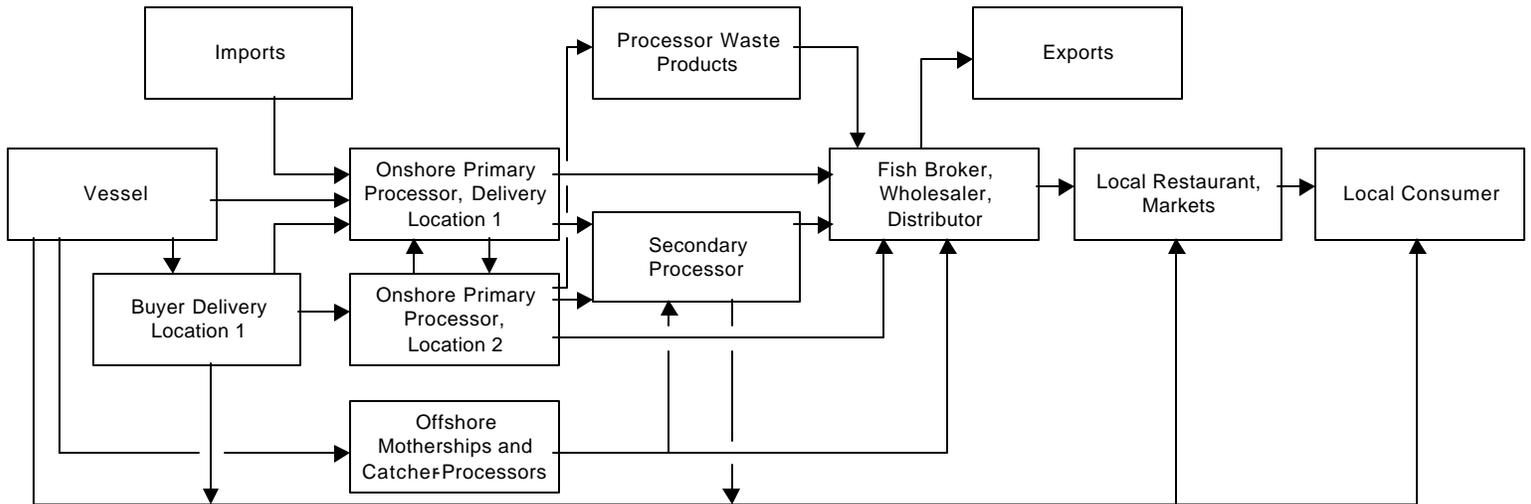
Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Figure 28
 Processor or Buyer Counts and Revenues by Revenue Categories in 1994-1997



Notes: 1. Revenue adjusted for inflation using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator, 1997=100.
 Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in March 1999.

Figure 29
Seafood Product Distribution Chain



small, local processors that prepare (smoke, can, etc.) specialty items. The preparation and sale of the secondary product then becomes a key consideration in total value of the product.

The higher volume processors and buyers especially depend upon year-around deliveries from many fisheries (Table 23). Many of licensed processor and buyers received salmon, Dungeness crab, pelagics, migratory, and groundfish (other than Pacific whiting) in 1997. However, only the larger volume firms took deliveries of pink shrimp (266 firms of which 42 percent had revenues greater than \$1 million) and Pacific whiting (30 firms of which 90 percent had revenue greater than \$1 million). The species group causing the greatest specialization was sea urchins (55 percent of processors or buyers had 90 percent specialization within this species group and 62 percent had greater than 50 percent specialization). Predictably, salmon (not considering the other species category) had the lowest average ex-vessel value of deliveries (\$49 thousand mean and \$3 thousand median) and Pacific whiting had the highest (\$279 thousand mean and \$20 thousand median). The trend in multi-fisheries dependency is increasing. Figure 30 shows a narrowing band of processor and buyer counts that depend on a widening band of multi-fisheries revenues.

3. Processor Classifications

Finding categories of processors is analogous to determining a vessel classification scheme. Processors making the higher volume purchases are a generalized category for using many species and manufacturing many product forms. The rules adopted for a classification scheme adopted the threshold purchase levels as shown in the first column on Table 24. The ex-vessel values by purchased species for these categories are shown in the other columns on Table 24.

Table 23
Counts and Revenue Distribution of Processors or Buyers Purchasing Within Species Groups in 1997

| Species | Count Total | Processor Counts Within Revenue Categories | | | | | Counts Within Revenue Specialization Categories | | |
|------------------|----------------|--|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|------|------|
| | | ≤\$10K | ≤\$100K | ≤\$1,000K | ≤\$5,000K | >\$5,000K | ≥90% | ≥50% | ≥33% |
| Groundfish | 528 | 37% | 29% | 21% | 12% | 2% | 18% | 35% | 44% |
| Pacific whiting | 30 | 3% | 7% | 27% | 43% | 20% | 13% | 17% | 20% |
| Salmon | 483 | 48% | 25% | 16% | 9% | 2% | 34% | 50% | 57% |
| Crab/lobster | 485 | 29% | 32% | 26% | 11% | 2% | 29% | 49% | 60% |
| Shrimp | 266 | 30% | 28% | 24% | 15% | 3% | 27% | 37% | 44% |
| Coastal pelagic | 163 | 20% | 25% | 30% | 21% | 5% | 14% | 23% | 26% |
| Other pelagic | 124 | 10% | 25% | 36% | 23% | 5% | 18% | 21% | 23% |
| Highly migratory | 375 | 37% | 28% | 19% | 13% | 3% | 25% | 34% | 40% |
| Halibut | 89 | 17% | 26% | 28% | 20% | 9% | 7% | 18% | 21% |
| Sea urchins | 85 | 25% | 29% | 33% | 12% | 1% | 55% | 62% | 66% |
| Other | 593 | 35% | 29% | 23% | 11% | 2% | 19% | 29% | 35% |
| Total | 1,290 | 52% | 26% | 16% | 6% | 1% | | | |

| Species | Sum of Revenue (thousands) | Revenue Distribution (thousands) | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | | 90th Percentile | 50th Percentile | Mean |
| Groundfish | \$77,956 | \$270 | \$2 | \$148 |
| Pacific whiting | 8,356 | 786 | 20 | 279 |
| Salmon | 23,854 | 85 | 3 | 49 |
| Crab/lobster | 73,338 | 464 | 11 | 151 |
| Shrimp | 24,053 | 330 | 6 | 90 |
| Coastal pelagic | 29,849 | 479 | 1 | 183 |
| Other pelagic | 15,787 | 186 | 0 | 127 |
| Highly migratory | 39,672 | 118 | 4 | 106 |
| Halibut | 10,679 | 250 | 4 | 120 |
| Sea urchins | 16,722 | 868 | 11 | 197 |
| Other | 24,256 | 61 | 2 | 41 |
| Total | \$344,521 | \$674 | \$9 | \$267 |

Notes: 1. Table shows counts of unique processors or buyers for >50% specialization, but counts are repeated in species groups for ≤50% specialization.

2. One processor is identified as making a purchase, but the value is zero. This processor is excluded from this table.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

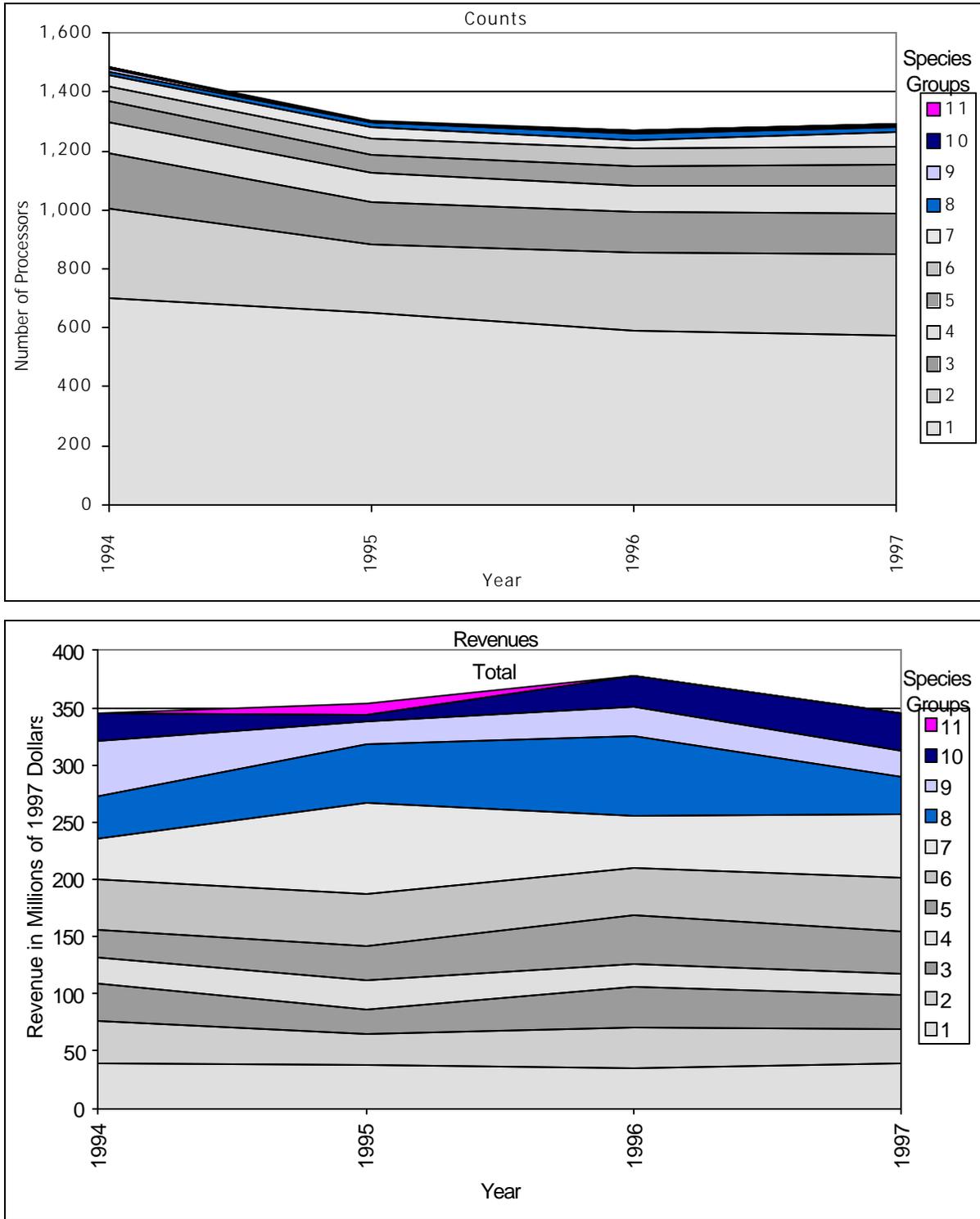
Table 24
Sources of Revenue by Processor Volume in 1997

| Volume Category | U.S. West Coast Onshore | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Ground- fish | Pacific Whiting | Salmon | Crab/ Lobster | Shrimp | Coastal Pelagic | Other Pelagic | Highly Migratory | Halibut | Sea Urchins | Other | Total Onshore | | | | | |
| <=\$10K | 203 11% 0% | 0 0% 0% | 413 23% 2% | 272 15% 0% | 200 11% 1% | 56 3% 0% | 7 0% 0% | 318 17% 1% | 17 1% 0% | 45 2% 0% | 304 17% 1% | 1,837 100% 1% | | | | | |
| <=\$100K | 1,659 15% 2% | 25 0% 0% | 1,630 15% 7% | 2,747 25% 4% | 1,039 9% 4% | 265 2% 1% | 274 2% 2% | 862 8% 2% | 124 1% 1% | 554 5% 3% | 1,841 17% 8% | 11,021 100% 3% | | | | | |
| <=\$1,000K | 11,374 14% 15% | 1,257 2% 15% | 8,327 10% 35% | 23,165 28% 32% | 5,033 6% 21% | 4,408 5% 15% | 3,553 4% 23% | 4,984 6% 13% | 2,964 4% 28% | 9,075 11% 54% | 7,176 9% 30% | 81,319 100% 24% | | | | | |
| <=\$5,000K | 40,111 24% 51% | 3,881 2% 46% | 10,219 6% 43% | 29,474 18% 40% | 12,885 8% 54% | 16,062 10% 54% | 11,744 7% 74% | 15,016 9% 38% | 6,829 4% 64% | 6,962 4% 42% | 14,701 9% 61% | 167,886 100% 49% | | | | | |
| >\$5,000K | 24,608 30% 32% | 3,192 4% 38% | 3,264 4% 14% | 17,679 21% 24% | 4,895 6% 20% | 9,056 11% 30% | 209 0% 1% | 18,491 22% 47% | 744 1% 7% | 86 0% 1% | 234 0% 1% | 82,459 100% 24% | | | | | |
| Total revenue | 77,956 23% 100% | 8,356 2% 100% | 23,854 7% 100% | 73,338 21% 100% | 24,053 7% 100% | 29,849 9% 100% | 15,787 5% 100% | 39,672 12% 100% | 10,679 3% 100% | 16,722 5% 100% | 24,256 7% 100% | 344,521 100% 100% | | | | | |
| Processor count | 528 | 30 | 483 | 485 | 266 | 161 | 120 | 373 | 89 | 85 | 589 | 1,290 | | | | | |

- Notes: 1. Revenue is ex-vessel value in thousands of 1997 dollars. Percents are column \ row total revenue shares.
2. Processor counts across species group categories are not unique but the column total is for unique vessels.
3. Excludes one processor where \$0 revenue was reported.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Figure 30
 Processor Counts and Revenues by Number of Species Groups in 1994-1997



Notes: 1. Revenue adjusted for inflation using the GDP Implicit Price Deflator, 1997=100.
 Source: Annual vessel summary information extracted from PacFIN in March 1999.

4. Processed Product Value

The value of primary seafood products produced in the U.S. West Coast can be calculated using sales price of product forms and the landed species group finished product poundage. Radtke and Davis (1998b) used an analysis of final product form to estimate ex-processor pricing (Table 25). The ex-processor price was determined using financial information about five components of product cost or published sales price for product forms.

- Raw product purchase = Average price ÷ Product form yield
- Labor = Cost for labor associated with product form processing
- Tax/fee = Costs for ad valorem and poundage taxes and fees paid on deliveries of raw product by the processor. For Oregon, taxes are 0.0109 of ex-vessel value for all fish except salmon. Salmon taxes are 0.0315 of value, plus \$0.05 per round pound for salmon habitat restoration programs.
- Other = Fixed plant costs, etc.
- Contribution = Profit, etc.

Using previous project results by the authors (Radtke and Davis 1998b), the estimated ex-processor value from processing the U.S. West Coast landings in 1996 was about double the ex-vessel value of the landings. Using the same relationship between ex-vessel price and ex-processor price in 1996, the 1997 ex-processor sales, including non-edible products, such as fish meal, are estimated to be \$689.0 million.

Table 25a
 Estimated Value of Finished Pounds Sold by Primary Processors in Washington by Species Groups in 1996

| Species/Gear Group Name | Ex-Vessel Price | Product Analysis | | | Marginal Processor Costs/Sales Price Per Finished Pound | | | | | | Finished Pounds (thousands) | Ex-processor Sales (thousands) |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|---|-------|---------|-------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | Form | Yield | Use | Raw | Labor | Tax/Fee | Other | Contrib. | Sales Price | | |
| 1 Groundfish | \$0.59 | Mixed3 | | | 1.32 | 0.26 | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 2.11 | 14,330 | 30,227 |
| 2 Pacific whiting | \$0.03 | Surimi | 16% | 80% | 0.19 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.91 | 4,404 | 4,017 |
| | \$0.03 | H&G | 61% | 20% | 0.05 | 0.29 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 0.84 | 4,198 | 3,528 |
| 3 Salmon | \$0.60 | Gutted | 80% | 100% | 0.73 | 0.25 | 0.04 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 1.51 | 11,821 | 17,843 |
| 4 Crab/lobster | \$1.39 | Mixed1 | 46% | 100% | 3.03 | 0.61 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 4.20 | 12,656 | 53,202 |
| 5 Shrimp | \$0.69 | Mixed5 | 26% | 100% | 2.38 | 0.24 | 0.05 | 0.31 | 0.40 | 3.39 | 1,989 | 6,736 |
| 6 Coastal pelagic | \$0.34 | Mixed6 | 99% | 100% | 0.34 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.63 | 204 | 129 |
| 7 Other pelagic | \$0.39 | Mixed6 | 99% | 100% | 0.38 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 1.02 | 1,072 | 1,093 |
| 8 Highly migratory | \$0.84 | Mixed2 | 85% | 100% | 0.98 | 0.20 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 1.71 | 9,284 | 15,834 |
| 9 Halibut | \$2.77 | Fillet | 72% | 100% | 3.85 | 0.15 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 4.59 | 2,125 | 9,755 |
| 10 Sea urchins | \$1.04 | Eggs | 7% | 100% | 14.81 | 1.50 | 0.33 | 0.85 | 0.40 | 17.89 | 63 | 1,132 |
| 11 Other | \$2.08 | Mixed4 | | | 2.32 | 0.16 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 3.03 | 5,837 | 17,693 |
| Fish meal | | | 10% | | - | 0.04 | | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.25 | 712 | 178 |
| TOTAL | \$0.72 | | | | 1.53 | 0.29 | 0.04 | 0.12 | 0.39 | 2.37 | 64,498 | 157,840 |

- Notes: 1. Mixed1. Crab tends to start out "whole" during the year-end holidays and then move to "picked" meat later in the season. Over the last few years, "sections" have also become a product form. As a result, we have used 20%, 20%, and 60%, respectively, in terms of final product recovery of landed weight. In the past, we used 75% for meat and 25% whole formula or a mix of about 35%. We have now shifted the yield to 46%, reflecting the change to sections and whole. Lobster is mostly sold whole.
- Mixed2. Albacore tuna assumes 75% "whole frozen" with a yield of 100% and 25% "fillet" with a yield of 43%, or about 85% mixed yield. Swordfish is sold as fillets, 75% yield; other tunas are assumed to be frozen or canned at 60% yield; sharks are filleted with 60% yield.
- Mixed3. Groundfish generally is processed as a fillet; however, several species, such as sablefish and thornyheads are marketed fresh, whole.
- Mixed4. Other species have many end products, including frozen and fresh whole, fillets, and eggs for the species sea urchin.
- Mixed5. Pink shrimp is sold cooked. Other shrimp (prawns are usually sold whole).
- Mixed5. Squid, mackerel, sardines, and herring are packed frozen to be shipped out. This assumes a 97% yield.
2. The two primary products using Pacific whiting are headed and gutted and surimi. Surimi processing requires expensive equipment and established marketing channels. There are a few central ports with processors that produce surimi. Pacific whiting landings at ports without this processing capability are hauled to the processors that have the equipment or the product is processed locally for headed and gutted.
3. Sales price is estimated using cost calculation from the FEAM model or using published sales price information for the product form sold in the market area.
4. Processor costs/sales price are per finished pound.

Source: Study.

Table 25b
 Estimated Value of Finished Pounds Sold by Primary Processors in Oregon by Species Groups in 1996

| Species/Gear Group Name | Ex-Vessel Price | Product Analysis | | | Processor Costs/Sales Price Per Finished Pound | | | | | | Finished Pounds (thousands) | Ex-processor Sales (thousands) |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|--|-------|---------|-------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | Form | Yield | Use | Raw | Labor | Tax/Fee | Other | Contrib. | Sales Price | | |
| 1 Groundfish | \$0.66 | Mixed3 | | | 1.59 | 0.28 | 0.017 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 2.38 | 18,799 | 44,795 |
| 2 Pacific whiting | \$0.03 | Surimi | 16% | 80% | 0.17 | 0.12 | 0.002 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.89 | 19,915 | 17,691 |
| | \$0.03 | H&G | 61% | 20% | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.000 | 0.10 | 0.17 | 0.40 | 18,982 | 7,671 |
| 3 Salmon | \$1.13 | Gutted | 80% | 100% | 1.35 | 0.17 | 0.088 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 2.10 | 2,424 | 5,103 |
| 4 Crab/lobster | \$1.35 | Mixed1 | 46% | 100% | 2.93 | 0.61 | 0.032 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 4.07 | 8,886 | 36,144 |
| 5 Shrimp | \$0.60 | Mixed5 | 26% | 100% | 2.27 | 0.25 | 0.025 | 0.35 | 0.40 | 3.29 | 4,167 | 13,726 |
| 6 Coastal pelagic | \$0.08 | Mixed6 | 99% | 100% | 0.06 | 0.15 | 0.001 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.61 | 779 | 477 |
| 7 Other pelagic | \$0.85 | Mixed6 | 99% | 100% | 0.45 | 0.14 | 0.005 | 0.10 | 0.39 | 1.08 | 315 | 340 |
| 8 Highly migratory | \$0.83 | Mixed2 | 85% | 100% | 0.97 | 0.20 | 0.011 | 0.10 | 0.34 | 1.62 | 7,608 | 12,357 |
| 9 Halibut | \$2.28 | Fillet | 72% | 100% | 3.16 | 0.15 | 0.034 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 3.85 | 223 | 860 |
| 10 Sea urchins | \$0.53 | Eggs | 7% | 100% | 7.57 | 1.50 | 0.083 | 0.85 | 0.40 | 10.40 | 57 | 597 |
| 11 Other | \$0.38 | Mixed4 | | | 0.54 | 0.21 | 0.006 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 1.26 | 1,390 | 1,750 |
| Fish meal | | | 10% | | - | 0.04 | 0.000 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.25 | 2,051 | 513 |
| TOTAL | \$0.39 | | | | 0.98 | 0.22 | 0.013 | 0.16 | 0.32 | 1.69 | 66,616 | 134,352 |

- Notes: 1. Mixed1. Crab tends to start out "whole" during the year-end holidays and then move to "picked" meat later in the season. Over the last few years, "sections" have also become a product form. As a result, we have used 20%, 20%, and 60%, respectively, in terms of final product recovery of landed weight. In the past, we used 75% for meat and 25% whole formula or a mix of about 35%. We have now shifted the yield to 46%, reflecting the change to sections and whole. Lobster is mostly sold whole.
- Mixed2. Albacore tuna assumes 75% "whole frozen" with a yield of 100% and 25% "fillet" with a yield of 43%, or about 85% mixed yield. Swordfish is sold as fillets, 75% yield; other tunas are assumed to be frozen or canned at 60% yield; sharks are filleted with 60% yield.
- Mixed3. Groundfish generally is processed as a fillet; however, several species, such as sablefish and thornyheads are marketed fresh, whole.
- Mixed4. Other species have many end products, including frozen and fresh whole, fillets, and eggs for the species sea urchin.
- Mixed5. Pink shrimp is sold cooked. Other shrimp (prawns are usually sold whole).
- Mixed5. Squid, mackerel, sardines, and herring are packed frozen to be shipped out. This assumes a 97% yield.
2. The two primary products using Pacific whiting are headed and gutted and surimi. Surimi processing requires expensive equipment and established marketing channels. There are a few central ports with processors that produce surimi. Pacific whiting landings at ports without this processing capability are hauled to the processors that have the equipment or the product is processed locally for headed and gutted.
3. Sales price is estimated using cost calculation from the FEAM model or using published sales price information for the product form sold in the market area.
4. Processor costs/sales price are per finished pound.

Source: Study.

Table 25c
Estimated Value of Finished Pounds Sold by Primary Processors in California by Species Groups in 1996

| Species/Gear Group Name | Ex- Vessel Price | Product Analysis | | | Marginal Processor Costs/Sales Price Per Finished Pound | | | | | | Finished Pounds (thousands) | Ex-processor Sales (thousands) |
|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------|------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Form | Yield | Use | Raw | Labor | Tax/Fee | Other | Contrib. | Sales Price | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Groundfish | \$0.66 | Mixed3 | | | 1.71 | 0.28 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 2.49 | 18,775 | 46,825 |
| 2 Pacific whiting | | Surimi | 16% | 0% | - | 0.12 | 0.000 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.72 | 0 | 0 |
| | \$0.04 | H&G | 61% | 100% | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.40 | 3,901 | 1,565 |
| 3 Salmon | \$1.22 | Gutted | 80% | 100% | 1.40 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 2.15 | 4,097 | 8,806 |
| 4 Crab/lobster | \$1.64 | Mixed1 | 60% | 100% | 3.01 | 0.51 | 0.04 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 4.06 | 7,565 | 30,742 |
| 5 Shrimp | \$0.86 | Mixed5 | 26% | 100% | 2.20 | 0.24 | 0.03 | 0.23 | 0.40 | 3.09 | 4,716 | 14,576 |
| 6 Coastal pelagic | \$0.13 | Mixed6 | 99% | 100% | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.42 | 291,410 | 128,447 |
| 7 Other pelagic | \$1.20 | Mixed6 | 99% | 100% | 1.16 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.10 | 0.04 | 1.45 | 13,027 | 18,860 |
| 8 Highly migratory | \$0.62 | Mixed2 | 75% | 100% | 0.95 | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.38 | 1.64 | 29,920 | 49,103 |
| 9 Halibut | \$2.32 | Fillet | 72% | 100% | 3.22 | 0.15 | 0.04 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 3.91 | 6 | 23 |
| 10 Sea urchins | \$0.94 | Eggs | 7% | 100% | 13.49 | 1.50 | 0.15 | 0.85 | 0.40 | 16.39 | 1,404 | 23,012 |
| 11 Other | \$0.91 | Mixed4 | | | 1.10 | 0.19 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 1.86 | 7,024 | 13,054 |
| Fish meal | | | 10% | | - | 0.04 | | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.25 | 615 | 154 |
| TOTAL | \$0.42 | | | | 0.47 | 0.15 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.86 | 378,558 | 333,602 |

- Notes: 1. Mixed1. Crab tends to start out "whole" during the year-end holidays and then move to "picked" meat later in the season. Over the last few years, "sections" have also become a product form. As a result, we have used 20%, 20%, and 60%, respectively, in terms of final product recovery of landed weight. In the past, we used 75% for meat and 25% whole formula or a mix of about 35%. We have now shifted the yield to 46%, reflecting the change to sections and whole. Lobster is mostly sold whole.
- Mixed2. Albacore tuna assumes 75% "whole frozen" with a yield of 100% and 25% "fillet" with a yield of 43%, or about 85% mixed yield. Swordfish is sold as fillets, 75% yield; other tunas are assumed to be frozen or canned at 60% yield; sharks are filleted with 60% yield.
- Mixed3. Groundfish generally is processed as a fillet; however, several species, such as sablefish and thornyheads are marketed fresh, whole.
- Mixed4. Other species have many end products, including frozen and fresh whole, fillets, and eggs for the species sea urchin.
- Mixed5. Pink shrimp is sold cooked. Other shrimp (prawns are usually sold whole).
- Mixed5. Squid, mackerel, sardines, and herring are packed frozen to be shipped out. This assumes a 97% yield.
2. The two primary products using Pacific whiting are headed and gutted and surimi. Surimi processing requires expensive equipment and established marketing channels. There are a few central ports with processors that produce surimi. Pacific whiting landings at ports without this processing capability are hauled to the processors that have the equipment or the product is processed locally for headed and gutted.
3. Sales price is estimated using cost calculation from the FEAM model or using published sales price information for the product form sold in the market area.
4. Processor costs/sales price are per finished pound.

Source: Study.

G. MAJOR PROCESSING COMPANIES AND FACILITIES

There are numerous processing and fish buyers licenses in all three states. About 80 of these may be identified as individual or business groups. Several groups (about 50) have business operations in more than one area. Thirteen processing groups have plants in more than one state (Table 26). One processing group has processing plants in the states of California, Oregon, Washington, and Alaska.¹

Licensed processor names found in the fish ticket database were associated with parent companies (referred to as processing groups) and, using these new processor groupings, aggregated landing information was compared and contrasted. The major processing companies often own several processing plants along the U.S. West Coast under different names, usually the names of former companies. Figures 31 through 33 show the geographical location of the major processing companies for Washington, Oregon, and California. Plants that purchased more than \$100,000 of fish annually are shown in Table 27. There are some other significant buyers/processors in local areas that are part of the fishing industry. Many of these small companies are especially important in adding value via canning, smoking, etc. to local fish harvests.

Table 26
Processing Groups with Multiple State Plants

- (3) Pacific Choice Seafood (A)(W)(O)(C)
- (1) California Shellfish Co. (O)(C)
- (6) Eureka Fish (O)(C)
- (8) Crystal Ocean/Sea Products (W)(O)(C)
- (29) Sea-K Fish Co. (W)(C)
- (2) Ocean Beauty (A)(W)(O)
- (4) Depoe Bay Fish Co. - Tyson (A)(O)
- (5) Bornstein Seafoods (W)(O)
- (24) East Point Seafood Co. (A)(W)
- (26) Icicle Seafoods Company (A)(W)
- (31) Dory Seafoods, Inc. (A)(W)
- (11) Jessie's Ilwaco Fish Co. (W)(O)
- (36) Bell Buoy Crab Co. (W)(O)
- (98) Kingfisher Trading Co. (W)(O)(C)
- (30) Trident (A)(O)
- (39) Delmar Seafoods (O)(C)
- (9) Fishhawk Fisheries (A)(O)
- (7) Spencer (O)(C)

- Notes: 1. The numbers preceding the parent company identify the major processing group associated with the processing facility. Parent companies primarily located in Oregon are numbered 1 to 10, in Washington 11 to 38, and California 39 to 123.
2. (A) Alaska
(W) Washington
(O) Oregon
(C) California

Source: Study.

1. For a more complete description of seafood processing on the West Coast, see Radtke and Davis (1997).

Figure 31
Major Processing Groups in Washington by Geographic Area

North Washington Coast (including La Push and Neah Bay) and Straits of Juan De Fuca

- 20 Olympic Fish Co. (Stewart Seafoods)
- 21 Quileute Seafood Co. (Quileute Fish Plant) (Shannon Point Seafoods Inc.)
- 34 New Day Fisheries

Blaine-Bellingham Area

- 29 Sea K Fish Co.
- 5 Bornstein Seafoods (O)
- 2 Washington Fish and Oyster Co. - Ocean Beauty (O) (A)
- 3 Washington Crab Producers Inc. - Pacific Group (O) (C) (A)
- 20 Olympic Fish Co. (Stewart Seafoods)
- 27 Boundary Fish Co.
- 21 Shannon Point Seafoods Inc.
- 22 Arrowac Fisheries
- 28 Taylor United, Inc. (Totten Seafoods)
- 30 San Juan Seafoods, Inc.
- 25 Pacific Dynasty Seafoods (Merino, D.L.)
- 24 East Point Seafood Co. (A)
- 26 Icicle Seafoods Company (Petersburg Fisheries) (A)

Seattle, Everett, Olympia Area

- 2 Washington Fish and Oyster Co. - Ocean Beauty (O) (A)
- 20 Olympic Fish Co. (Stewart Seafoods)
- 31 Dory Seafoods, Inc. (A)
- 26 Icicle Seafoods (Petersburg Fisheries) (A)
- 23 Coast Seafoods Company

Central Washington Coast

- 32 Quinault Tribal Enterprises
- 3 Washington Crab Producers Inc. - Pacific Group (O) (C) (A)
- 11 Jessie's Ilwaco Fish Co. (O)
- 25 Pacific Dynasty Seafoods (Merino, D.L.)
- 33 Bay Fish, Inc.
- 23 Coast Seafoods Company
- 2 Washington Fish and Oyster Co. - Ocean Beauty (O) (A)
- 24 East Point Seafood Co. (A)
- 22 Arrowac (James International, Inc.)
- 35 Nelson Crab Inc.
- 36 Harbor Bell, Inc.
- 37 D&M Live Crab

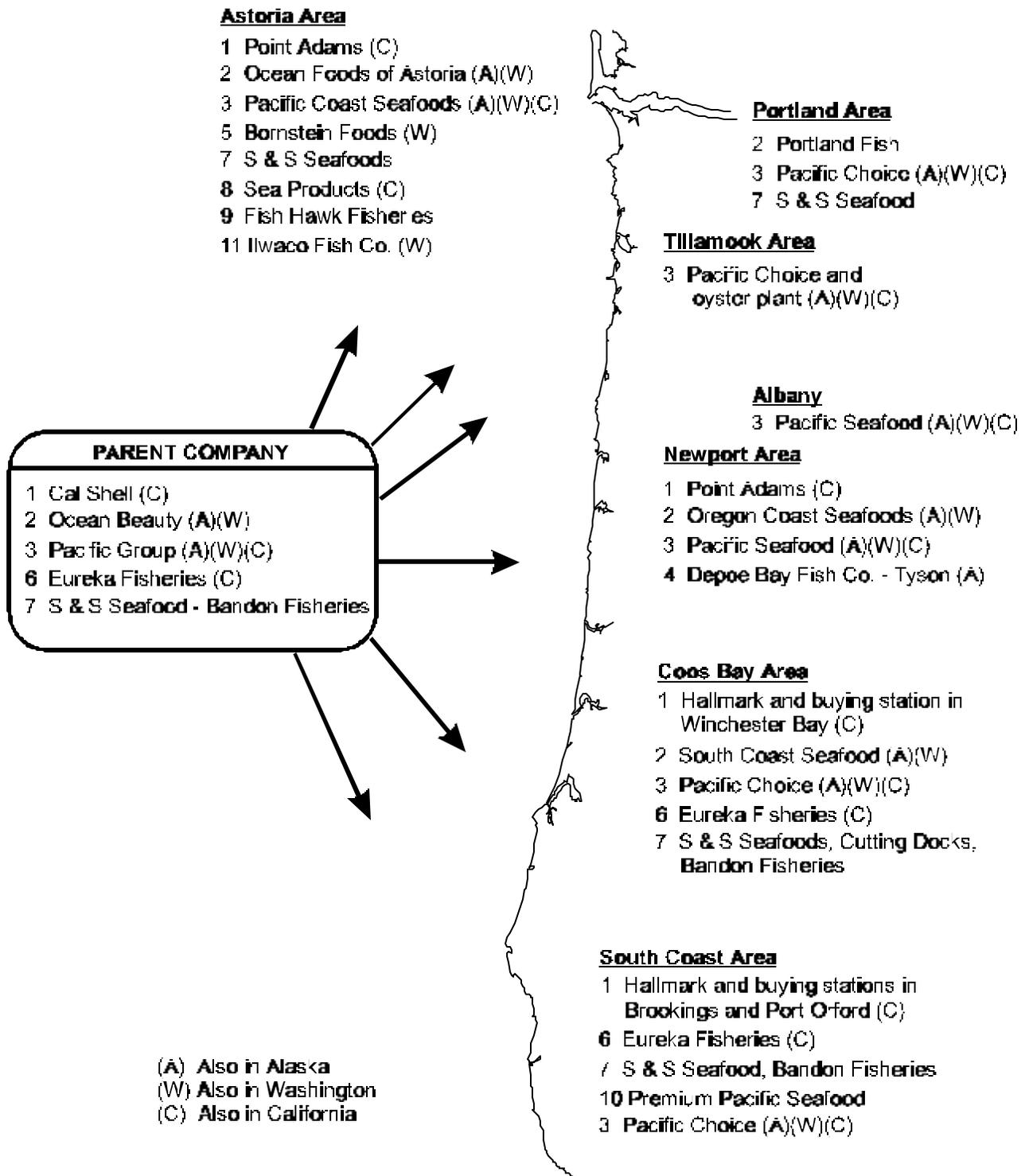
Lower Columbia Area

- 11 Jessie's Ilwaco Fish Co. (O)
- 2 Chinook Packing Co. - Ocean Beauty (O) (A)
- 3 Washington Crab Producers Inc. - Pacific Group (O) (C) (A)

(A) also in Alaska
(O) also in Oregon
(C) also in California

| PARENT COMPANY | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| more than one area | |
| 2 | Ocean Beauty (A) (O) (C) |
| 3 | Pacific Group (A) (O) (C) |
| 5 | Bornstein Seafoods (O) |
| 11 | Jessie's Ilwaco Fish Co. (O) |
| 20 | Olympic Fish Co. |
| 21 | Shannon Point Seafoods Inc. |
| 22 | Arrowac Fisheries |
| 23 | Coast Seafoods |
| 24 | East Point Seafood (A) |
| 25 | Merino, D.L. |
| 26 | Icicle (A) |

Figure 32
Major Processing Groups in Oregon by Geographic Area



- Notes:
1. Landing processor or buyer name and identification code is from fish dealer license information. Parent company assignment is from personal communication or other investigation of cross ownership.
 2. The numbers preceding the parent company identify the major processing group associated with the processing facility. Parent companies primarily located in Oregon are 1 to 10, Washington 11 to 38, and California 39 to 123. The number 0 identifies small, independent, local processing plants.
 3. For landing processors or buyers, only named processors or buyers receiving landings greater than \$100,000 in any port group area are shown. Facility locations are indicated for these processors or buyers if named processor or buyers received greater than \$10,000 at these locations.

Source: Study.

Figure 33
Major Processing Groups in California by Geographic Area



Figure 33
Major Processing Groups in California by Geographic Area (cont.)

EUREKA AREA

Crescent City

- (40) Castle Rock
- (8) Sea Products Co. (O)
- (6) Eureka Fish (O)
- (3) Pacific Choice Seafood (O)(W)(A)
- (39) Del Mar Seafood
- (1) California Shellfish Co. (O)
- (42) Alioto Fish
- (41) Caito Fisheries
- (43) Apto Inc.

Fort Bragg

- (41) Caito Fisheries
- (3) Pacific Choice Seafood (O)(W)(A)
- (6) Eureka Fish (O)
- (51) Natural Sales
- (52) Manuson Enterprises
- (53) Y and L Associates
- (43) Apto Inc.
- (44) Sonoma Coast Seafood
- (1) California Shellfish Co. (O)

Eureka

- (3) Pacific Choice Seafood (O)(W)(A)
- (6) Eureka Fish (O)
- (54) Pacific American Seafoods
- (41) Caito Fisheries
- (55) Corrolho Fisheries
- (43) Apto Inc.
- (56) West Coast Crab Co.
- (1) California Shellfish Co. (O)

SAN FRANCISCO AREA

Bodega Bay

- (6) Eureka Fish (O)
- (3) Pacific Choice Seafood (O)(W)(A)
- (8) Sea Products Co. (O)
- (44) Sonoma Coast Seafoods
- (52) Manuson Enterprises
- (58) Lucas Warf
- (59) Nunos
- (1) California Shellfish Co. (O)
- (50) Standard Fish Co.

San Francisco

- (49) H&N Fish Co.
- (60) Engle
- (61) Three Captains Sea Products
- (42) Alioto Fish
- (62) San Francisco Bay Brands
- (29) Sea-K Fish Co. (W)
- (63) Omega B. Seafoods
- (64) Morgan Fish
- (41) Caito Fisheries
- (1) California Shellfish Co. (O)
- (3) Pacific Choice Seafood (O)(W)(A)
- (6) Eureka Fish (O)
- (50) Standard Fish Co.

MONTEREY AREA

Morro Bay

- (65) Central Coast Seafood
- (66) Olde Ponte Fish Co.
- (67) Fish Market
- (39) Del Mar Seafood
- (68) Cannery, The
- (6) Eureka Fish (O)
- (3) Pacific Choice Seafood (O)(W)(A)
- (69) Ming Dynasty Fish Co.
- (70) Quality Seafood

Monterey

- (45) Monterey Fish Co.
- (39) Del Mar Seafood
- (71) Royal Seafoods
- (8) Sea Products Co. (O)
- (49) H&N Fish Co.
- (72) Alioto Wholesale Fish Co.
- (48) Cappaccio Inc.
- (73) Lusamerica Fish Co.
- (43) Apto Inc.
- (50) Standard Fish Co.

SANTA BARBARA AREA

Santa Barbara

- (45) Monterey Fish Co.
- (39) Del Mar Seafood
- (8) Sea Products Co. (O)
- (46) State Fish Co.
- (48) Cappaccio Inc.
- (79) Tradewind Inc.
- (47) California Uni Inc.
- (75) S.M. Uni Inc.

Figure 33 (continued)

| LOS ANGELES/SAN DIEGO AREA | | San Diego | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Los Angeles | | (84) | Catalina Offshore |
| (46) | State Fish Co. | (85) | Chesapeake Fish Co. |
| (76) | Tomich Bros. | (47) | California Uni Inc. |
| (77) | Quality Pak Specialty Foods | (86) | Ghio Seafood Products |
| (78) | Ocean Fish Co. | (87) | Dong Duang Inc. |
| (79) | Pan Pacific | (88) | Ocean Storm |
| (80) | Star Kist Foods | (89) | San Diego Seafood |
| (81) | Pacific Seafoods | | |
| (82) | Tri-marine International | | |
| (83) | Maruhide Marine Products | | |

The major processor groups can be categorized by ex-processor sales in four classifications: largest (greater than \$10 million), medium (\$5 million to \$10 million), small (\$1 million to \$5 million), or very small (less than \$1 million) (Tables 28 and 29). The largest classification is composed of 15 companies (parent groups) and processed 65 percent of the fish by volume and 46 percent of the total fish by value in 1997 (Table 10). These processors average about \$10.6 million in landed value and about \$22 million in ex-processor value annually.¹ The medium sized processor category process 12 percent of the landed volume and 16 percent of the landed value. This group averages about \$3.4 million in purchases per year. The large and medium processors purchase 77 percent of the landed volume and 62 percent of the landed value along the U.S. West Coast. The other smaller processors purchase an additional 22 percent of the total volume. The rest are either individual vessels that also act as dealers and other very small buyers found along the U.S. West Coast.

While many processing plants are located in many locations along the U.S. West Coast, only some of these processing plants serve to hold inventories and distribute products in the U.S. and to the rest of the world. U.S. West Coast seafood production and distribution is primarily to serve the closest major regional markets. The San Francisco and Los Angeles market areas dominate the absorption of seafood products. Strong markets for some groundfish have also developed in Japan. This includes products from sablefish, Pacific whiting, and relatively modest amounts of salmon and shrimp. Most of the Pacific whiting processing capability being developed by U.S. West Coast firms is for surimi production. Surimi markets are mostly in Japan and Korea. Some domestic and European markets for Pacific whiting headed and gutted, fillet and other product forms are also developing. A study of groundfish markets by Oregon State University (Shriver 1996) concluded that Pacific whiting surimi markets and sablefish markets were mostly destined for the Asian markets, while other groundfish and Pacific whiting (headed and gutted) markets were mostly in the U.S. These markets for groundfish were evenly divided between the U.S. northwest, California, and the rest of the U.S.

1. These estimates are based on fish ticket information, so it does not necessarily include purchases from small buyers that take delivery from harvesters and sell their products to the larger processors.

Table 27a
Location and Parent Company of Major Seafood Processing Groups as of 1997, Washington

| Processor or Buyer Name | Identification | | Parent Company | Out-of-State | Facility Location (Port Group Area) | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| | Code | | | | Coastal WA North | Coastal WA South and Central | Northern Puget Sound | Southern Puget Sound | Unidentified Washington |
| ALASKA ICE SEAFOODS INC | 5485 | 0 | ALASKA ICE SEAFOODS INC | | | | | X | |
| ARROWAC FISHERIES INC | 0432 | 22 | ARROWAC FISHERIES INC | | | X | | X | |
| ASTORIA SEA PRODUCTS LLC | 5462 | 8 | Crystal Ocean/Sea Products | (O)(C) | | X | | | |
| BAIN SEAFOOD | 4255 | 0 | BAIN SEAFOOD | | X | | | | |
| BAY FISH LLC | 0051 | 8 | Crystal Ocean/Sea Products | (O)(C) | | X | | | |
| BELL BUOY CRAB CO INC | 0063 | 36 | BELL BUOY CRAB CO INC | (O) | | X | | | |
| BESECKER DANA F | 1697 | 14 | BESECKER DANA F | | | X | | X | |
| BLAINE CRAB INC | 5562 | 0 | BLAINE CRAB INC | | | | | X | |
| BLUE HERON FISH INC | 3911 | 13 | BLUE HERON FISH INC | | | X | | | |
| BLUE HERON SFD INC | 5435 | 13 | BLUE HERON FISH INC | | | | | X | |
| BORNSTEIN SEAFOODS INC | 0090 | 5 | Bornstein Seafoods | (O) | | X | | X | |
| BOUNDARY FISH CO INC | 0094 | 27 | BOUNDARY FISH CO INC | | | | | X | |
| BRANT ISLAND SEAFOODS | 5447 | 0 | BRANT ISLAND SEAFOODS | | | | | X | |
| BROCK ROGER D | 3714 | 0 | BROCK ROGER D | | | | | X | |
| BUY RITE SEAFOODS | 3573 | 0 | BUY RITE SEAFOODS | | | | | | X |
| CAPILANO PACIFIC INC | 5332 | 0 | CAPILANO PACIFIC INC | | | | | X | |
| CHAD'S SEAFOOD | 5427 | 0 | CHAD'S SEAFOOD | | | | | | X |
| CRAB FRESH INC | 3595 | 0 | CRAB FRESH INC | | | X | | | |
| CRYSTAL BAY CO INC | 5115 | 0 | CRYSTAL BAY CO INC | | | | | | X |
| CRYSTAL OCEAN SEAFOOD INC | 5266 | 8 | Crystal Ocean/Sea Products | (O)(C) | | | | X | |
| D & M LIVE CRAB | 3907 | 37 | D & M LIVE CRAB | | | X | | | |
| DAKOTA FISHERIES INC | 1923 | 0 | DAKOTA FISHERIES INC | | | | | X | |
| DORY SEAFOODS INC | 2082 | 31 | DORY SEAFOODS INC | (A) | | | | | X |
| DUNGENESS DEVELOPMENT ASSOC INC | 5593 | 0 | DUNGENESS DEVELOPMENT ASSOC II | | | X | | | |
| DUNGENESS OYSTER HOUSE | 5126 | 0 | DUNGENESS OYSTER HOUSE | | X | | | | |
| DYNAMIC DIVING | 5484 | 19 | DYNAMIC DIVING | | | | | | X |
| EAST OCEAN SEAFOODS INC | 5055 | 0 | EAST OCEAN SEAFOODS INC | | | | | | X |
| ELLIOTT BAY SEAFOODS | 5060 | 17 | ELLIOTT BAY SEAFOODS | | | | | X | X |
| EVERGREEN FISHERIES INC | 3650 | 23 | EVERGREEN FISHERIES INC | | X | | | X | X |
| EXOTIC ALASKAN SEAFOODS | 5461 | 16 | EXOTIC ALASKAN SEAFOODS | | | | | X | X |
| FAR EAST SEAFOOD COMPANY | 3526 | 0 | FAR EAST SEAFOOD COMPANY | | | | | | X |
| FINKBONNER SHELLFISH | 4337 | 0 | FINKBONNER SHELLFISH | | | | | X | X |
| GITSUM SEAFOODS INC | 5588 | 0 | GITSUM SEAFOODS INC | | X | | | | |
| GRAND HALE MARINE PRODUCTS CO | 5481 | 12 | GRAND HALE MARINE PRODUCTS CO | | X | | | X | X |
| GREAT AMERICAN SEAFOOD INC | 3317 | 0 | GREAT AMERICAN SEAFOOD INC | | | | | | X |
| GREEN VALLEY MEATS INC | 3606 | 0 | GREEN VALLEY MEATS INC | | | | | | X |
| HIGH TIDE SEAFOODS | 0765 | 0 | HIGH TIDE SEAFOODS | | X | | | | |
| ICICLE SEAFOODS INC | 0716 | 26 | ICICLE SEAFOODS INC | (A) | | | | X | |
| INLET FISH PRODUCERS INC | 5575 | 15 | INLET FISH PRODUCERS INC | | | | | X | X |
| JESSIE'S ILWACO FISH CO INC | 0414 | 11 | JESSIE'S ILWACO FISH CO INC | (O) | | X | | | |
| JOHNSON TRACY | 4198 | 0 | JOHNSON TRACY | | | | | | X |
| KANAWAY SEAFOODS INC | 3814 | 0 | KANAWAY SEAFOODS INC | | | | | X | |
| KELL-NOR FISHERIES | 5424 | 0 | KELL-NOR FISHERIES | | | | | | X |
| KING FISH TRADING CO | 1113 | 98 | KINGFISHER TRADING CO INC | (O)(C) | | X | | | |
| KLAHHANE FISH CO | 3991 | 0 | KLAHHANE FISH CO | | X | | | | |

Table 27a (continued)

| Processor or Buyer Name | Identification Code | Parent Company | Out-of-State | Facility Location (Port Group Area) | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | Coastal WA North | Coastal WA South and Central | Northern Puget Sound | Southern Puget Sound | Unidentified Washington |
| KUCHIN STEVE L | 5037 | 0 KUCHIN STEVE L | | | | X | | |
| LEO'S LIVE SEAFOOD | 5051 | 0 LEO'S LIVE SEAFOOD | | | | X | | |
| LIVE SEAFOOD INC | 3765 | 0 LIVE SEAFOOD INC | | | X | | | |
| LONE TREE POINT SEAFOODS INC | 5624 | 0 LONE TREE POINT SEAFOODS INC | | | | X | | |
| LONGSHORE TWANA | 4152 | 0 LONGSHORE TWANA | | | | | X | |
| LUMMI SHELLFISH | 4362 | 0 LUMMI SHELLFISH | | | | X | | |
| MAN MING SEAFOODS LTD | 5056 | 18 MAN MING SEAFOODS LTD | | | | X | | X |
| MARY TREVATHAN SHELLFISH CO | 4210 | 0 MARY TREVATHAN SHELLFISH CO | | | | | X | |
| MERINO'S SEAFOODS INC | 3611 | 25 MERINO'S SEAFOODS INC | | | X | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS DEALERS | 0999 | 0 MISCELLANEOUS DEALERS | | | X | | | |
| MOE GREG | 5214 | 0 MOE GREG | | | | X | | |
| NATIVE AMERICAN SHELLFISH CO | 4403 | 0 NATIVE AMERICAN SHELLFISH CO | | | | X | | |
| NELSON BRADLEY D | 5454 | 0 NELSON BRADLEY D | | | | | | X |
| NELSON CRAB INC | 0635 | 35 NELSON CRAB INC | | | X | | | |
| NEW DAY FISHERIES INC | 1533 | 34 NEW DAY FISHERIES INC | | X | | | | |
| NEW WEST FISHERIES INC | 5143 | 0 NEW WEST FISHERIES INC | | | | X | | |
| NORTH PACIFIC PROCESSORS INC | 5595 | 0 NORTH PACIFIC PROCESSORS INC | | | | | | X |
| NORTHERN LIGHTS SEAFOODS INC | 5561 | 0 NORTHERN LIGHTS SEAFOODS INC | | | | | | X |
| NORTHWEST NATIVE SEAFOODS INC | 4190 | 0 NORTHWEST NATIVE SEAFOODS INC | | X | | | | |
| OCEAN BEAUTY SEAFOODS INC | 0840 | 2 Ocean Beauty | (A)(O) | | X | | | |
| OCEAN BEAUTY SEAFOODS INC | 0165 | 2 Ocean Beauty | (A)(O) | | | X | | X |
| OLYMPIA DIVING SERVICES | 5352 | 0 OLYMPIA DIVING SERVICES | | | | | | X |
| OLYMPIC FISH CO | 1556 | 20 OLYMPIC FISH CO | | X | | X | | X |
| ORIENT SEAFOOD | 1542 | 0 ORIENT SEAFOOD | | X | | X | | |
| PACIFIC SALMON CO INC | 0696 | 0 PACIFIC SALMON CO INC | | | | | | X |
| POST PT SEAFOOD INC | 3447 | 0 POST PT SEAFOOD INC | | | | X | | |
| PUGET SOUND HERRING SALES INC | 0747 | 0 PUGET SOUND HERRING SALES INC | | | | | | X |
| QUALITY ALASKAN SEAFOODS | 5566 | 0 QUALITY ALASKAN SEAFOODS | | | | | | X |
| QUINULT TRIBAL ENTERPRISES | 0749 | 32 QUINULT TRIBAL ENTERPRISES | | X | | | | X |
| SAN JUAN SEAFOODS INC | 0822 | 30 Trident Inc. | (A)(O) | | | X | | |
| SEA K FISH CO INC | 0797 | 29 SEA K FISH CO INC | (C) | | | X | | |
| SEA WORLD FISHERIES LTD | 3792 | 0 SEA WORLD FISHERIES LTD | | X | | | | X |
| SEABED HARVESTING INC | 1221 | 0 SEABED HARVESTING INC | | | | | | X |
| SHANNON POINT SEAFOOD | 3491 | 21 Quileute Seafoods Inc. | | X | | X | | |
| SQUAXIN ISLAND TRIBE | 0873 | 0 SQUAXIN ISLAND TRIBE | | | | | | X |
| SUNRISE MARINE | 3612 | 0 SUNRISE MARINE | | | | | | X |
| SUNRISE SEAFOODS INC | 5152 | 0 SUNRISE SEAFOODS INC | | | X | | | |
| TAYLOR SHELLFISH INC | 3204 | 28 Taylor United Inc. | | | | X | | X |
| TOEBBE'S CLAM FARM INC | 2003 | 0 TOEBBE'S CLAM FARM INC | | | | | | X |
| TRIDENT SEAFOODS CORPORATION | 1301 | 30 Trident Inc. | (A)(O) | | | X | | |
| UFER GARY W | 5618 | 0 UFER GARY W | | | | | | X |
| WASHINGTON CRAB PRODUCERS INC | 0921 | 3 Pacific Group | (A)(O)(C) | | X | | | |
| WESTPORT SEAFOOD EXCHANGE | 0185 | 0 WESTPORT SEAFOOD EXCHANGE | | | X | | | |

Notes: 1. Landing processor or buyer name and identification code is from fish dealer license information. Parent company assignment is from personal communication or other investigation of cross ownership.

2. The numbers preceding the parent company identify the major processing group associated with the processing facility. Parent companies primarily located in Oregon are 1 to 10, Washington 11 to 38, and California 39 to 123. The number 0 identifies small, independent, local processing plants.

3. For landing processors or buyers, only named processors or buyers receiving landings greater than \$100,000 in any port group area are shown. Facility locations are indicated for these processors or buyers if named processor or buyers received greater than \$10,000 at these locations.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Table 27b
Location and Parent Company of Major Seafood Processing Groups as of 1997, Oregon

| Processor or Buyer Name | Identification | | Parent Company | Out-of-State | Facility Location (Port Group Area) | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|--------|---|
| | Code | | | | Astoria | Tillamook | Newport | Coos Bay | Brookings | Portland | Albany | |
| BANDON BAY FISHERIES | BANDON | 0638 | 3 Pacific Group | (A)(W)(C) | | | | X | X | | | |
| BELL BUOY CRAB CO | SEASIDE | 0557 | 36 BELL BUOY CRAB CO INC | (W) | X | | | | | | | |
| BORNSTEIN SEAFOODS OF OREGON | AS | 0646 | 5 Bornstein Seafoods | (W) | X | | | | | | | |
| CHETCO SEAFOOD CO | HARBOR | 0588 | 0 Chetco Seafood Co. | | | | | | | X | | |
| COASTAL AQUATIC SEAFOOD INC | PORT | 0621 | 0 Coastal Aquatic Seafood Inc. | | | | | | | X | | |
| CRYSTAL OCEAN SEAFOOD INC | ASTOI | 0668 | 8 Crystal Ocean/Sea Products | (W)(C) | X | | | | | | | |
| CUTTING DOCK INC | CHARLESTON | 0602 | 3 Pacific Group | (A)(W)(C) | | | | X | | | | |
| DBA SPORTSMEN'S CANNERY & SMOKEHOUSE | | 0116 | 0 dba Sportsmen's Cannery & Smokehou | | | | | X | | | | |
| DELMAR SEAFOODS | CHARLESTON | 0267 | 39 DEL MAR SEAFOODS INC | (C) | | | | X | | | | |
| DEPOE BAY FISH CO INC | NEWPORT | 0016 | 4 Depoe Bay - Tyson | (A) | | | X | | | | | |
| EUREKA FISHERIES INC - COOS BAY | COOS | 0152 | 6 Eureka Fisheries | (C) | | | | X | | | | |
| EUREKA FISHERIES INC - BROOKINGS | HAF | 0153 | 6 Eureka Fisheries | (C) | | | | | | X | | |
| FERGUS - MC - BARENDSE CO | ASTORI | 0611 | 0 Fergus - McBarendse Co. | | X | | | | | | | |
| FISHHAWK FISHERIES | ASTORIA | 0385 | 9 Fishhawk Fisheries | (A) | X | | | | | | | |
| HALLMARK FISHERIES - CHARLESTON | CH | 1505 | 1 California Shellfish Co. | (C) | | | X | X | | X | | |
| INTERNATIONAL C FOOD MARKETING | FLC | 0522 | 0 International C Food Marketing | | | | | X | | | | |
| LIGHTHSE DELI/FISH CO, JAMES IVERSON DBA | | 0523 | 0 Lighthse Deli/Fish Co., James Iverson d | | | | X | X | | | | |
| NETARTS SEAFOOD COMPANY | TILLAMOOK | 0281 | 0 Netarts Seafood Company | | | | X | | | | | |
| OCEAN BEAUTY - ASTORIA | ASTORIA | 0059 | 2 Ocean Beauty | (A)(W) | X | | | | | | | |
| OCEAN BEAUTY - CHARLESTON | CHARLESTON | 0084 | 2 Ocean Beauty | (A)(W) | | | | X | | | | |
| OCEAN BEAUTY SEAFOODS INC NWF | NEWPORT | 0544 | 2 Ocean Beauty | (A)(W) | | | X | | | | | |
| OCEAN BEAUTY SEAFOODS INC/NEWPORT | | 0060 | 2 Ocean Beauty | (A)(W) | | | X | | | | | |
| OREGON GOURMET CRAB | GARIBALDI | 0640 | 0 Oregon Gourmet Crab | | | | X | | | | | |
| PACIFIC CHOICE SEAFOODS CO INC | CHARLESTON | 0272 | 3 Pacific Group | (A)(W)(C) | | | X | X | | | | |
| PACIFIC COAST SEAFOODS COMPANY | WASCO | 0081 | 3 Pacific Group | (A)(W)(C) | X | X | | | | | | |
| PACIFIC SHRIMP COMPANY | NEWPORT | 0654 | 3 Pacific Group | (A)(W)(C) | | | X | | | | | |
| POINT ADAMS PACKING CO - HAMMOND | HAMMOND | 0242 | 1 California Shellfish Co. | (C) | X | | | | | | | |
| PREMIUM PACIFIC SEAFOOD INC | PORT | 0336 | 10 Premium Pacific Seafood Inc. | | | | | | | X | | |
| SEA PRODUCTS CO | ASTORIA | 0601 | 8 Crystal Ocean/Sea Products | (W)(C) | X | | | | | | | |
| SMITH'S PACIFIC SHRIMP | GARIBALDI | 0058 | 0 Smith's Pacific Shrimp | | X | X | | | | | | |
| TARABOCHIA, BRIAN | ASTORIA | 0672 | 0 Tarabochia, Brian | | X | | | | | | | |
| TYSON SEAFOOD GROUP | NEWPORT | 0531 | 4 Depoe Bay - Tyson | (A) | | | X | | | | | |
| Non-Landing Processors | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland Fish | | | 2 | Ocean Beauty Seafood | | | | | | | | X |
| Pacific Choice Seafoods Co. Inc. | | | 3 | The Pacific Group | A, W, C | | | | | | | X |
| Inland Quick Freeze | | | 3 | The Pacific Group | A, W, C | | | | | | | X |

Notes: 1. Landing processor or buyer name and identification code is from fish dealer license information. Parent company assignment is from personal communication or other investigation of cross ownership.

2. The numbers preceding the parent company identify the major processing group associated with the processing facility. Parent companies primarily located in Oregon are 1 to 10, Washington 11 to 38, and California 39 to 123. The number 0 identifies small, independent, local processing plants.

3. For landing processors or buyers, only named processors or buyers receiving landings greater than \$100,000 in any port group area are shown. Facility locations are indicated for these processors or buyers if named processor or buyers received greater than \$10,000 at these locations.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Table 27c (continued)

| Processor or Buyer Name | Identification Code | Parent Company | Out-of-State | Facility Location (Port Group Area) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---|---|
| | | | | Bodega Bay | Crescent City | Eureka | Fort Bragg | Los Angeles | Monterey | Morro Bay | San Diego | San Francisco | | |
| EUREKA FISHERIES INC | TRINII | 0248308 | 6 | Eureka Fisheries | (O) | | | X | X | | | | | |
| EUREKA ICE & COLD STORAGE | E | 0248302 | 6 | Eureka Fisheries | (O) | | | X | X | | | | | |
| EXCEL SEAFOOD CO INC | EL M | 7138700 | 0 | EXCEL SEAFOOD CO INC | | | | | | | | | | |
| FENG'S INVESTMENT GROUP, INC | | 7095100 | 121 | FENG'S INVESTMENT GROUP, INC | | | | | | X | | | X | |
| FISH MARKET AT MOSS LANDING | I | 6013401 | 0 | FISH MARKET AT MOSS LANDING | | | | | | | X | | | |
| THE FISH MARKET SAN DIEGO | S/ | 8022800 | 0 | FISH MARKET RESTAURANT THE | | | | | | | | | X | |
| FISH MARKET/6 HARBOR WAY | S/ | 7096801 | 110 | FISH MARKET/6 HARBOR WAY | | X | | | | X | | | | |
| FITZ | HALF MOON BA | 4078501 | 0 | FITZ | | | | | | | | | | X |
| FLAGSHIP FISHERIES LTD | RICH | 4102800 | 0 | FLAGSHIP FISHERIES LTD | | | | | | | | | | X |
| FS & W LIVE FISH | AVILA BE/ | 6048200 | 94 | FS & W LIVE FISH | | X | | | X | X | X | X | | |
| GHIO SEAFOOD PRODUCTS | SA | 0890401 | 86 | GHIO SEAFOOD PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | | X | |
| VIDULICH | SAN FRANCIS | 4102900 | 0 | GOLDEN NORTH FISHERIES INC | | | | | | | | | | X |
| GREAT HORSE IMPORT & EXPORT INC | | 7082700 | 119 | GREAT HORSE IMPORT & EXPORT INC | | | | | X | | | | X | |
| H & N FISH CO | SAN FRANC | 0446500 | 49 | H & N FISH COMPANY | | | | | | | X | X | | X |
| H & N FISH CO | HALF MOON | 0446501 | 49 | H & N FISH COMPANY | | | X | | | | | | | X |
| H & N FISH COMPANY | SANTA | 0446502 | 49 | H & N FISH COMPANY | | | | | | | X | | | X |
| H & N FISH COMPANY | SAN FF | 0446503 | 49 | H & N FISH COMPANY | | | | X | | | X | X | X | X |
| HAINES | GOLETA | 7134400 | 0 | HAINES | | | | | | | | | | |
| HALLMARK FISHERIES | CHARI | 0425000 | 1 | California Shellfish Co. | (O) | X | X | | | | | | | |
| HASHIMOTO SEA BRIDGE INC | VE | 7102901 | 115 | HASHIMOTO SEA BRIDGE INC | | | | | | X | | | | |
| HI-SEAS FISH INC | VENTURA | 7111900 | 0 | HI-SEAS FISH INC | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOLLY SEAFOOD CO INC | LOS | 0783400 | 0 | HOLLY SEAFOOD CO INC | | | | | | X | | | | |
| J & D SEAFOODS | SAN PED | 7076200 | 120 | J & D SEAFOODS | | | | | | X | X | X | X | |
| J AND K TRADING | SAN FRA | 4056000 | 0 | J AND K TRADING | | | | | | | | | | X |
| J&J OLD PORTS FISHERIES | AVIL | 0727702 | 0 | J&J OLD PORTS FISHERIES | | | | | | | X | X | | |
| JATALY SEAFOOD INC | VENTL | 7115500 | 114 | JATALY SEAFOOD INC | | | | | | | | | | |
| JATALY SEAFOOD INC | VENTL | 7115501 | 114 | JATALY SEAFOOD INC | | | | | | X | | | | |
| KANAWAY SEAFOODS INC | BEL | 3134600 | 0 | KANAWAY SEAFOODS INC | | | | | | | | | | X |
| KAPJIN USA | GARDENA | 7089300 | 116 | KAPJIN USA | | | | | | X | | | | |
| KINGFISHER TRADING CO INC | SA | 7093800 | 98 | KINGFISHER TRADING CO INC | (W)(O) | | | | | X | X | X | X | X |
| LAINÉ SHRIMP HARVESTERS, INC | / | 4008300 | 0 | LAINÉ SHRIMP HARVESTERS, INC | | | | | | | | | | X |
| LOS ANGELES FISH & OYSTER INC | | 0781800 | 0 | LOS ANGELES FISH & OYSTER INC | | | | | | X | | | | |
| LUCAS WHARF INC | BODEG/ | 0449100 | 58 | LUCAS WHARF INC | | X | | | X | | | | | X |
| MADRUGA | SAN DIEGO | 8008000 | 0 | MADRUGA | | | | | | | | | X | |
| MALNATI | FORT BRAGG | 4077800 | 0 | MALNATI | | | | | | | | | | X |
| MARUHIDE MARINE PRODUCTS INC | | 0775901 | 83 | MARUHIDE MARINE PRODUCTS INC | | | | | | X | | X | X | |
| MARUJU SEAFOOD INC | GARD | 7138400 | 112 | MARUJU SEAFOOD INC | | | | | | X | | | | |
| MARUSAN ENT INC | FORT BI | 0236500 | 52 | MARUSAN ENT INC | | | X | X | X | | | | | |
| EUREKA FISHERIES INC | BODE | 0248311 | 1 | California Shellfish Co. | (O) | X | X | X | | | | | | X |
| MICHELLE INTERNATIONAL SEAFOOD | | 7062001 | 0 | MICHELLE INTERNATIONAL SEAFOOD | | | | | | | | | X | |
| MING DYNASTY FISH CO | GOLE | 7087300 | 69 | MING DYNASTY FISH CO | | | | | X | X | | X | | X |
| MONTEREY FISH COMPANY INC | S | 0501900 | 45 | MONTEREY FISH COMPANY INC | | | | | | | X | | | |
| MONTEREY FISH COMPANY INC | I | 0501901 | 45 | MONTEREY FISH COMPANY INC | | | | | | | X | | | |
| MOORES SEAFOOD INC | CAM/ | 7110101 | 100 | MOORES SEAFOOD INC | | | | | | X | X | X | | X |

Table 27c (continued)

| Processor or Buyer Name | Identification Code | Parent Company | Out-of-State | Facility Location (Port Group Area) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|---|---|
| | | | | Bodega Bay | Crescent City | Eureka | Fort Bragg | Los Angeles | Monterey | Morro Bay | San Diego | San Francisc | | |
| SANTA BARBARA CRAB COMPANY | 7147201 | 0 SANTA BARBARA CRAB COMPANY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEA HARVEST | MONTERE 0520700 | 0 SEA HARVEST | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| SEA K FISH CO INC | SAUSALI 0449300 | 29 SEA K FISH CO INC | (W) | X | | | | | | | | | | X |
| SEA PRODUCTS CO/CONSOLIDATED F | 0500400 | 8 Crystal Ocean/Sea Products | (W)(O) | X | X | | | | | | X | X | | X |
| SEA PRODUCTS CO | MOSS I 0500401 | 8 Crystal Ocean/Sea Products | (W)(O) | | X | | | | | | X | | | |
| SEA PRODUCTS CO | CRESC 0500402 | 8 Crystal Ocean/Sea Products | (W)(O) | | X | | X | | | | | | | |
| SEA PRODUCTS COMPANY | OX 0500407 | 8 Crystal Ocean/Sea Products | (W)(O) | | X | | | | | | X | | | |
| SEACO MARINE PRODUCTS INC | M 7118500 | 0 SEACO MARINE PRODUCTS INC | | | | | | | X | | X | | | |
| SEAFOOD PRODUCERS CO-OP | I 6045600 | 97 SEAFOOD PRODUCERS CORP | | X | | | | | | | X | | | X |
| SF BAY FISHERMEN'S ASSOCIATION | 0403300 | 0 SF BAY FISHERMEN'S ASSOCIATION | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| SONOMA OFFSHORE PRODUCTS INC | 5103800 | 44 SONOMA OFFSHORE PRODUCTS INC | | X | | | X | | | | | | | X |
| SOUTHERN CAL SEAFOOD INC | S 7119900 | 0 SOUTHERN CAL SEAFOOD INC | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPENCER | PORTLAND 3143400 | 7 Spencer | (O) | X | X | | | | | | X | | | |
| STAGNARO BROS SEAFOOD INC | 0564101 | 0 STAGNARO BROS SEAFOOD INC | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| STANDARD SEAFOOD INC | SAN 0782100 | 50 STANDARD SEAFOOD INC | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| STAR KIST FOODS INC | TERMI 0817600 | 80 STAR KIST FOODS INC | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| STATE FISH CO, INC | SAN PEI 0785700 | 46 STATE FISH CO, INC | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| SUN COAST CALAMARI INC | OXI 7120101 | 0 SUN COAST CALAMARI INC | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T & L TRADING INC | MONTEBI 7104900 | 91 T & L TRADING INC | | X | X | | | | | X | X | X | X | X |
| TAN-FAT | HUNTINGTON 0786100 | 0 TAN-FAT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| THE SANTA BARBARA CRAB STATION | 7143800 | 0 THE SANTA BARBARA CRAB STATION | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| THREE CAPTAINS SEA PRODUCTS | 0460900 | 61 THREE CAPTAINS SEA PRODUCTS | | X | X | | | | | | X | | | X |
| TOMICH BROS FISH CO, INC | SAN 0780300 | 76 TOMICH BROS FISH CO, INC | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| TRADEWIND SEAFOOD INC | OX 0647901 | 79 PAN PACIFIC SEAFOODS INC | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| TRI MARINE CANNING LLC | SAN 7136500 | 82 TRI MARINE CANNING LLC | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| TSANG | OXNARD 7128000 | 0 TSANG | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| UNIFIED SEAFOOD CORP INC | LO 0740300 | 117 UNIFIED SEAFOOD CORP INC | | | | | | | X | | | | X | |
| V.W.S. SEAFOOD TRADING INC | S/ 7077000 | 92 V.W.S. SEAFOOD TRADING INC | | | X | X | X | X | X | | X | | | |
| VALLEJO MARKET INC | SAN F 3108500 | 0 VALLEJO MARKET INC | | X | | | | | | | X | | | X |
| VENTURA PACKER INC | VENT 7135800 | 0 VENTURA PACKER INC | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WEST COAST CRAB | CRESC 0425002 | 1 California Shellfish Co. | (O) | | X | X | X | | | | | | | |
| WO WONG INT TRADING CO | AR 7139100 | 0 WO WONG INT TRADING CO | | | | | | | X | | X | | | |
| WOODBINE ALASKA FISH COMPANY | 3128000 | 0 WOODBINE ALASKA FISH COMPANY | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Y & L ASSOCIATES INC | SACRA 3063300 | 53 Y & L ASSOCIATES INC | | | | | X | | | | | | | X |
| YALE FISH COMPANY | LOS AI 7105200 | 0 YALE FISH COMPANY | | | | | | | X | | | | | |

Notes: 1. Landing processor or buyer name and identification code is from fish dealer license information. Parent company assignment is from personal communication or other investigation of cross ownership.

2. The numbers preceding the parent company identify the major processing group associated with the processing facility. Parent companies primarily located in Oregon are 1 to 10, Washington 11 to 38, and California 39 to 123. The number 0 identifies small, independent, local processing plants.

3. For landing processors or buyers, only named processors or buyers receiving landings greater than \$100,000 in any port group area are shown. Facility locations are indicated for these processors or buyers if named processor or buyers received greater than \$10,000 at these locations.

Source: PacFIN March 1999 extraction.

Table 28

Group Ownership and Estimated Sales of Larger Processing Groups in Washington, Oregon, California

Large
Estimated Group Annual Sales > \$10 Million

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 5 BORNSTEIN SEAFOODS | 45 MONTEREY FISH COMPANY INC |
| 41 CAITO FISHERIES INC | 2 OCEAN BEAUTY |
| 1 CALIFORNIA SHELLFISH CO. | 20 OLYMPIC FISH CO |
| 8 CRYSTAL OCEAN/SEA PRODUCTS | 3 PACIFIC GROUP |
| 39 DEL MAR SEAFOODS INC | 29 SEA K FISH CO INC |
| 4 DEPOE BAY - TYSON | 46 STATE FISH CO, INC |
| 6 EUREKA FISHERIES | 82 TRI MARINE CANNING LLC |
| 25 MERINO'S SEAFOODS INC | |

Medium
\$5 Million < Estimated Group Annual Sales <= \$10 Million

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 22 ARROWAC FISHERIES INC | 0 NEW WEST FISHERIES INC |
| 55 CARVALHO FISHERIES | 77 QUALY PAK SPECIALTY FOODS INC |
| 65 CENTRAL COAST SEAFOOD INC | 32 QUINAULT TRIBAL ENTERPRISES |
| 31 DORY SEAFOODS INC | 30 SAN JUAN SEAFOODS INC (TRIDENT) |
| 0 FERGUS - MCBARENDSE CO. | 0 SEA WORLD FISHERIES LTD |
| 49 H & N FISH COMPANY | 0 SQUAXIN ISLAND TRIBE |
| 11 JESSIE'S ILWACO FISH CO INC | 0 SUNRISE SEAFOODS INC |
| 52 MARUSAN ENT INC | 76 TOMICH BROS FISH CO, INC |

Small
\$1 Million < Estimated Group Annual Sales <= \$5 Million

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 0 ALASKA ICE SEAFOODS INC | 83 MARUHIDE MARINE PRODUCTS INC |
| 42 ALIOTO FISH CO INC | 112 MARUJU SEAFOOD INC |
| 72 ALIOTTI WHOLESALE FISH CO | 69 MING DYNASTY FISH CO |
| 43 APTCO INC | 0 MISCELLANEOUS DEALERS |
| 0 BAY FRESH SEAFOODS | 0 MOE GREG |
| 105 BAYSHORES FISH CO | 100 MOORES SEAFOOD INC |
| 36 BELL BUOY CRAB CO INC | 64 MORGAN FISH |
| 14 BESECKER DANA F | 0 MORNING STAR FISHERIES |
| 0 BLAINE CRAB INC | 34 NEW DAY FISHERIES INC |
| 13 BLUE HERON FISH INC | 93 NOR CAL SEAFOOD |
| 27 BOUNDARY FISH CO INC | 95 NORTH COAST FISHERIES INCORPORATED |
| 0 BROCK ROGER D | 0 NORTHERN LIGHTS SEAFOODS INC |
| 0 BUY RITE SEAFOODS | 78 OCEAN FISH CO |
| 47 CALIFORNIA UNI INC | 99 OCEAN HARVESTORS CO |
| 0 CAPILANO PACIFIC INC | 111 OCEAN QUEEN '87 INC |
| 48 CAPPUCCIO INC | 0 OCEAN STAR SEAFOODS INC |
| 40 CASTLE ROCK SEAFOODS INC | 101 OCEAN WEST SEAFOOD |
| 84 CATALINA OFFSHORE PRODUCTS INC | 109 PACIFIC MARINE PRODUCTS CORP |
| 0 CHAD'S SEAFOOD | 81 PACIFIC SEAFOODS CO |
| 85 CHESAPEAKE FISH CO INC | 0 PAISANO FISHERIES |
| 0 COASTAL AQUATIC SEAFOOD INC. | 79 PAN PACIFIC SEAFOODS INC |
| 37 D & M LIVE CRAB | 0 PEMBERTON FISH |
| 113 DA GREEN INC | 0 PILLAR POINT SEAFOOD |
| 0 DAKOTA FISHERIES INC | 10 PREMIUM PACIFIC SEAFOOD INC. |
| 87 DONG DUONG SEAFOOD CO | 0 REICHL |
| 0 EAST OCEAN SEAFOODS INC | 71 ROYAL SEAFOODS INC |

Table 28 (continued)

Small (continued)

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 17 ELLIOTT BAY SEAFOODS | 75 S M UNI INC |
| 23 EVERGREEN FISHERIES INC | 89 SAN DIEGO SEAFOOD |
| 121 FENG'S INVESTMENT GROUP, INC | 62 SAN FRANCISCO BAY BRAND INC |
| 0 FINKBONNER SHELLFISH | 0 SAN FRANCISCO FRESH CRAB CO |
| 110 FISH MARKET/6 HARBOR WAY | 0 SEABED HARVESTING INC |
| 9 FISHHAWK FISHERIES | 97 SEAFOOD PRODUCERS CORP |
| 0 FLAGSHIP FISHERIES LTD | 0 SF BAY FISHERMEN'S ASSOCIATION |
| 86 GHIO SEAFOOD PRODUCTS | 21 SHANNON POINT SEAFOOD |
| 0 GOLDEN NORTH FISHERIES INC | 0 SMITH'S PACIFIC SHRIMP |
| 0 GREAT AMERICAN SEAFOOD INC | 44 SONOMA OFFSHORE PRODUCTS INC |
| 0 GREEN VALLEY MEATS INC | 0 SOUTHERN CAL SEAFOOD INC |
| 115 HASHIMOTO SEA BRIDGE INC | 7 SPENCER |
| 0 HIGH TIDE SEAFOODS | 80 STAR KIST FOODS INC |
| 0 HI-SEAS FISH INC | 0 SUN COAST CALAMARI INC |
| 15 INLET FISH PRODUCERS INC | 0 SUNRISE MARINE |
| 0 INTERNATIONAL C FOOD MARKETING | 91 T & L TRADING INC |
| 120 J & D SEAFOODS | 61 THREE CAPTAINS SEA PRODUCTS |
| 0 J AND K TRADING | 117 UNIFIED SEAFOOD CORP INC |
| 114 JATALY SEAFOOD INC | 0 VENTURA PACKER INC |
| 0 KELL-NOR FISHERIES | 0 WESTPORT SEAFOOD EXCHANGE |
| 98 KINGFISHER TRADING CO INC | 0 WOODBINE ALASKA FISH COMPANY |
| 0 LOS ANGELES FISH & OYSTER INC | 53 Y & L ASSOCIATES INC |

Very Small

\$100,000 < Estimated Group Annual Sales <= \$1 Million

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 108 ANDRIAS SEAFOOD | 0 MADRUGA |
| 96 ANGEL DELIGHTS SEAFOOD CO | 0 MALNATI |
| 122 AVICENA NETWORK | 18 MAN MING SEAFOODS LTD |
| 102 B J ENTERPRIZES | 0 MARY TREVATHAN SHELLFISH CO |
| 0 BAEK | 0 MICHELLE INTERNATIONAL SEAFOOD DIST |
| 0 BAIN SEAFOOD | 0 MRS KELLEY'S INC |
| 0 BILL'S LIVE FISH CO | 0 NATIVE AMERICAN SHELLFISH CO |
| 0 BRANT ISLAND SEAFOODS | 0 NELSON BRADLEY D |
| 68 CANNERY (THE) | 35 NELSON CRAB INC |
| 106 CAPTAIN KIDDS FISH MARKET | 0 NETARTS SEAFOOD COMPANY |
| 0 CHETCO SEAFOOD CO. | 0 NEWPORT DORY FLEET CO-OP |
| 0 CRAB FRESH INC | 0 NORQUEST SEAFOOD INC |
| 0 CRAB SHACK | 0 NORTH PACIFIC PROCESSORS INC |
| 0 CRYSTAL BAY CO INC | 0 NORTHWEST NATIVE SEAFOODS INC |
| 123 DAMATOS COMMERCIAL FISHING | 0 NOVALEK INC |
| 0 DBA SPORTSMEN'S CANNERY & SMOKEHOUSE | 0 OCEAN DRAGON SEAFOOD CORP |
| 0 DUNGENESS DEVELOPMENT ASSOC INC | 0 OLYMPIA DIVING SERVICES |
| 0 DUNGENESS OYSTER HOUSE | 0 OREGON GOURMET CRAB |
| 19 DYNAMIC DIVING | 0 ORIENT SEAFOOD |
| 118 EAST OCEAN CO INC | 0 PACIFIC OCEAN PRODUCT |
| 0 EXCEL SEAFOOD CO INC | 0 PACIFIC SALMON CO INC |
| 16 EXOTIC ALASKAN SEAFOODS | 54 PACIFIC SEAFOOD |
| 0 FAR EAST SEAFOOD COMPANY | 0 PETERSEN |
| | 0 PIERPONT SEAFOOD |
| | 0 POINT ST JOSEPH FISH CO INC |

Table 28 (continued)

Very Small (continued)

| | | | |
|-----|---|-----|------------------------------------|
| 0 | FISH MARKET AT MOSS LANDING | 0 | POST PT SEAFOOD INC |
| 0 | FISH MARKET RESTAURANT THE | 0 | PRINCETON SEAFOOD CO |
| 0 | FITZ | 0 | PUGET SOUND HERRING SALES INC |
| 94 | FS & W LIVE FISH | 0 | QUALITY ALASKAN SEAFOODS |
| 0 | GITSUM SEAFOODS INC | 70 | QUALITY SEAFOOD CO |
| 12 | GRAND HALE MARINE PRODUCTS CO | 0 | SALINAS TALLOW CO INC |
| 119 | GREAT HORSE IMPORT & EXPORT INC | 103 | SAN PEDRO FISH MARKET & RESTAURANT |
| 0 | HAINES | 0 | SANTA BARBARA CRAB COMPANY |
| 0 | HOLLY SEAFOOD CO INC | 0 | SEA HARVEST |
| 26 | ICICLE SEAFOODS INC | 0 | SEACO MARINE PRODUCTS INC |
| 0 | J&J OLD PORTS FISHERIES | 0 | STAGNARO BROS SEAFOOD INC |
| 0 | JOHNSON TRACY | 50 | STANDARD SEAFOOD INC |
| 0 | KANAWAY SEAFOODS INC | 0 | TAN-FAT |
| 116 | KAPJIN USA | 0 | TARABOCHIA, BRIAN |
| 0 | KLAHHANE FISH CO | 28 | TAYLOR SHELLFISH INC |
| 0 | KUCHIN STEVE L | 0 | THE SANTA BARBARA CRAB STATION |
| 0 | LAINÉ SHRIMP HARVESTERS, INC | 0 | TOEBBE'S CLAM FARM INC |
| 0 | LEO'S LIVE SEAFOOD | 0 | TSANG |
| 0 | LIGHTSE DELI/FISH CO., JAMES IVERSON DBA | 0 | UFER GARY W |
| 0 | LIVE SEAFOOD INC | 92 | V.W.S. SEAFOOD TRADING INC |
| 0 | LONE TREE POINT SEAFOODS INC | 0 | VALLEJO MARKET INC |
| 0 | LONGSHORE TWANA | 0 | WO WONG INT TRADING CO |
| 58 | LUCAS WHARF INC | 0 | YALE FISH COMPANY |
| 0 | LUMMI SHELLFISH | | |

Note: The numbers preceding the parent company identify the major processing group associated with the processing facility. Parent companies primarily located in Oregon are 1 to 10, Washington 11 to 38, and California 39 to 123. The number 0 identifies small, independent, local processing plants.

Source: Study.

Table 29
Ranking of U.S. West Coast Processor Groups in 1997

| | <u>Count</u> | <u>Percent of Volume</u> | <u>Percent of Value</u> | <u>Average Annual Ex-Vessel Value</u> | <u>Annual Estimated Ex-Processor Sales</u> |
|------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| Largest | 15 | 64.8% | 46.0% | \$10.6 million | > \$10 million |
| Medium | 16 | 11.9% | 15.6% | \$3.4 million | \$5 million to \$10 million |
| Small | 96 | 18.9% | 27.5% | \$990,400 | \$1 million to \$5 million |
| Very small | 97 | 2.9% | 6.7% | \$238,400 | \$100,000 to \$1 million |
| All others | 1,067 | 1.5% | 4.2% | NA | NA |
| Total | 1,291 | | | | |

Source: PacFIN November 1998 extraction and anecdotal information.

The Oregon seafood processing sector ownership is most concentrated of the states. The three largest seafood processing groups in Oregon purchase 79 percent of seafood landed (64 percent by value) in Oregon. In Washington, the four largest processing groups purchase 38 percent (24 percent by value) in Washington. California is similarly diversified, with the four largest processing groups purchasing 29 percent of seafood landed (21 percent by value). Part of the reason may be that, in Washington and California, most of the marine products are landed close to the metropolitan centers of Seattle, San Francisco, and Los Angeles.

H. CHALLENGES FACING THE SEAFOOD PROCESSING INDUSTRY

There are five major issues in the 1990's that have or are changing the fish processing industry along the U.S. West Coast. These are:

- Collapse of the salmon industry
- Expansion of the Pacific whiting industry
- Consolidation of seafood processing industry
- Reductions in groundfish resources and efforts to improve utilization
- Infrastructure problems

This section of the report provides a short overview discussion of each of these events.

1. Collapse of the Salmon Industry

The U.S. West Coast states salmon landings, because of a host of reasons, declined from an average of 45 million pounds in the late 1980's to about 13 million pounds in 1996. Coho, except for some special seasons, has been eliminated as a commercial species. At the same time, largely because of the expansion of the farmed salmon industry, real prices for troll caught chinook salmon have dropped to an average of \$1.60 per landed pound. This compares to inflation adjusted prices in the 1970's and 1980's of \$4.00 to \$5.00 per pound.

2. Expansion of the Pacific Whiting Industry

There has been a major expansion of the onshore whiting processing industry since 1992. At the present time, five surimi plants have the capacity to process up to 20 million pounds per week. In 1997, the whiting industry processed a total of 197 million pounds of whiting. With greater utilization and added value development, this industry has the potential to generate up to \$100 million annually to the U.S. West Coast economies.

3. Consolidation of Seafood Processing Industry

The consolidation of processing groups that are located along the U.S. West Coast has followed an earlier expansion in the processing industry, based on exploitation of available resources. As some major processing groups expand, many other existing processing groups have either closed, sold out, or reduced their operations.

4. Reductions in Groundfish Resources and Efforts to Improve Utilization

The new Magnuson-Stevens Fishery Conservation and Management Act of 1996 requires the Pacific Fishery Management Council (PFMC) to use the most recent stock assessments from the NMFS and cautionary principles to determine harvest guidelines. The new stock assessments and conservative management measures indicate immediate and substantial groundfish harvest reductions are needed in order to prevent further stock declines in many of the rockfish species. The results are fewer available resources, smaller trip limits, and increasing bycatch and discards. As discards increase, there is a growing interest in utilization of the unintended

bycatch and resulting discards. For example, full utilization of these resources may result in an increase of up to \$39 million of personal income to Oregon's economy (Radtke and Davis 1998). The challenge for the U.S. West Coast seafood processing industry is to develop markets for products that may be developed from these resources.

5. Infrastructure Issues

Part of the challenge of full utilization will also be to develop the infrastructure (utilities, docks and unloading facilities, cold storage, navigation channels, and product shipping ground and air transportation routes) required for processing. Seafood processing requires significant water usage and generates large amounts of byproducts. Table 30 shows typical water usage by species for a medium sized plant. Shrimp requires the greatest amount of water (25-40 gallons per one pound shrimp reported by Nielsen 1983), while groundfish water demand varies widely, depending on the product being produced. Fillets require much higher water usage than processing for headed- gutted products.

Table 30
Water Use in Seafood Processing (Gallons per Day)

| | | | |
|-------------|--------|---|---------|
| Bottom fish | 6,100 | - | 420,000 |
| Dungeness | 38,000 | - | 74,000 |
| Fish meal | 38,000 | - | 93,000 |
| Salmon | 50,000 | - | 52,000 |
| Shrimp | 90,000 | - | 161,000 |
| Surimi | 50,000 | | |

Source: Carawan et al. 1979; CH2M 1993; Nielsen et al. 1983.

According to CH2M Hill (1993), surimi requires around two gallons of water for every pound of surimi. Surimi is high in water use because of the repetitive washings the mince must undergo. Surimi processing for the offshore allocation (about half of total harvest) takes place on factory ships where desalinated water is used.

Wastewater discharges by onshore processing plants are generally done to the waterway where they are located. This is allowed in U.S. West Coast states as long as adequate mixing occurs in the waterway. Wastewater discharged to municipal sewer systems is very costly to plants because they are charged on strength and volume. Some processors in U.S. West Coast states use pretreatment methods prior to discharge to municipal systems to recover useful byproducts and meet local regulations for wastewater acceptance.

Brown (1995) found in a survey that seafood processors have learned to be efficient with their solid byproducts. Very few hauled any byproducts to the land fill. The two most popular methods of disposal were recovery either in fish meal production or agricultural use (direct field application and composting).

Most of the shells from shrimp, crab and urchins are composted, which encompasses both the careful biological breakdown through a process of oxygenating and heating or simply applying

the byproducts to a field to decompose without the benefit of aeration (Hilderbrand 1995). The cost of disposal of shrimp, crab, and urchin shells varies between processors; some farmers and reducing plants will pick up the byproducts, while other processors need to deliver their materials to a receiving facility. Shell disposal is generally a barter arrangement where the processor is able to dispose of the material and farmers are able to fertilize their fields at minimal cost to either party.

There are valid concerns for whether water and byproduct use will overwhelm existing infrastructure. Increased demands for potable water from growth and fixed supply sources will probably increase water costs as an overall share of production costs in the future. Seafood processors would benefit from water conservation measures, as well as improved controls for waste utilization and disposal methods. With industry participation, seafood processing wastes can be put to further use by existing plants. Creative options for waste disposal exist, but additional research and product development needs to make sure these options are cost effective. Further study of the composition of seafood wastes may show that they are a benefit rather than a hindrance for improved utilization of marine resources.

I. BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Brannan, Darrell. Personal communication. North Pacific Fishery Management Council. September 1997.
- Carawan, R.E., J.V. Chambers, R.R. Zal, and R.H. Wilkowske. Seafood Water and Wastewater Management. North Carolina State University Extension Special Report No. AM-18F. 1979.
- CH2M Hill. Review of Environmental Management Options at Inland Quick Freeze, Albany, Oregon. Report prepared for Pacific Power and Light Company. 1993.
- Brown, Liz. Seafood Processing Wastes in the Pacific Northwest. Research report submitted to the Marine Research Management Program, Oregon State University. 1995.
- Färe, R. and S. Grosskopf. Primal and Dual DEA Measures of Capacity Utilization. Dept. of Ecn and Dept. of Agri. and Res. Economics Discussion Paper. Oregon State University. 1998.
- Federal Fisheries Investment Task Force. Report to Congress. July 1999.
- Hartigan, J. Clustering Algorithms. John Wiley. New York. 1975.
- Hilderbrand, Ken. Secondary Processors and Users of Whiting By-Products. 25AUG93. 1995.
- Humphreys, D. Engineer, Bioproducts Fish Meal Plant, Warrenton, Oregon. Personal communications. 1994.
- Kerm, R. Operations Manager, Arctic Alaska Fish Meal Plant, Newport, Oregon. Personal communications. 1994.
- Kramer, Chin & Mayo, Inc. in association with Natural Resources Consultants and Ogden Beeman and Associates. System Strategy for California, Oregon, and Washington Fishing Industry and Public Ports Infrastructure Needs and Assessment. Final Report. Prepared for West Coast Fisheries Development Foundation, Portland, Oregon. U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, National Marine Fisheries Service; Economic Development Administration. Cooperative Agreement No. 80-ABH-00052. March 1982.
- National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS). Commercial Fisheries Data Collection Procedures for U.S. Pacific Coast Groundfish. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-NWFSC-31. September 1997.
- National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS). Proposed Implementation of a Fishing Vessel Registration and Fisheries Information System. 1999.
- Nielsen, L.A., R.J. Price, P.A. Carroad. Water Re-use in Processing of Pacific Shrimp. *Journal of Food Science*, 48:4. 1983.
- Oregon State University Extension Service. A Guide to Oregon's Commercial Fishing Vessels. SG68/Revised May 1984.
- Radtke, Hans D. and Shannon W. Davis. A Preliminary Description of the Seafood Processing Industry for West Coast Harvest Landed in Washington (Excluding Alaska Harvest). Prepared for the Pacific Fishery Management Council. March 1997.

- Radtke, Hans D. and Shannon W. Davis. Economic Impacts by Species, Gear, and Ports. Prepared for the Pacific Fishery Management Council. 1998(a).
- Radtke, Hans D. and Shannon W. Davis. Economic Effects to Oregon's Coastal Economy From Improved Utilization of Marine Fish Resources. Prepared for Oregon Coastal Zone Management Association. June 1998(b).
- Radtke, Hans D. and Shannon W. Davis. State and Coastal Communities Fisheries Economic Assessment Project: Contribution from Distant Water Fisheries to Oregon's Economy in 1996. (Report 2 in a Series of 5.) Prepared for Oregon Coastal Zone Management Association, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife, Oregon Economic Development Department, and Oregon Sea Grant Program. November 1998(c).
- Robert Proctor & Associates. 1978 West Coast Summaries of Common Product Forms for Dungeness Crab, Pink Shrimp, and West Coast Groundfish. April 1980.
- Shriver, Ann L. Market Channels for Oregon Seafood. Department of Agricultural and Resource Economics. March 1996.
- Starr, Richard M., Korie A. Johnson, Edward A. Laman, and Gregor M. Cailliet. Fishery Resources of the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary. California Sea Grant College System, publication no. T-042. 1998.
- Swartzfager, M. Newport Shrimp Hopes to Barge Whiting Fish Waste. *Newport News Times*. 3/24/95. 1995.
- William Jensen Consulting. Notes on Using the "FEAM" Economic Impact Model: The Practitioner's Approach. Draft. Prepared for Steve Freese, National Marine Fisheries Service. May 1998.

APPENDIX A

Species and Gear Mapping to Groups

Project: Fleet Description
Date: September 16, 1999
Extraction: March 1999 PacFIN
Subject: Species Mapping

| SPID | Common Name | Summary1 | Summary2 |
|------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| ARRA | AURORA ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| BANK | BANK ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| BCC1 | NOMINAL BOCACCIO | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| BGL1 | NOMINAL BLACKGILL ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| BLK1 | NOMINAL BLACK ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| BLUR | BLUE ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| BRNZ | BRONZESPOTTED ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| BRWN | BROWN ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| BYEL | BLACK-AND-YELLOW ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| CBZN | CABEZON | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| CHNA | CHINA ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| CLP1 | NOMINAL CHILIPEPPER | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| CNR1 | NOMINAL CANARY ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| COPP | COPPER ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| CWCD | COWCOD ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| DBRK | DARKBLOTCHED ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| FLAG | FLAG ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| GPHR | GOPHER ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| GRAS | GRASS ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| GRDR | UNSP. GRENADIERS | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| GSPT | GREENSPOTTED ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| GSRK | GREENSTRIPED ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| KLPG | KELP GREENLING | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| KLPR | KELP ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| LCOD | LINGCOD | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| LSP1 | NOMINAL LONGSPINE THORNYHEAD | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| OGRN | OTHER GROUND FISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| OLVE | OLIVE ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| ORCK | OTHER ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| PCOD | PACIFIC COD | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| PLCK | WALLEYE POLLOCK | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| PNKR | PINK ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| POP | PACIFIC OCEAN PERCH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| POP1 | NOMINAL POP #1 | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| POP2 | NOMINAL POP #2 | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| PRRK | PINKROSE ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| QLBK | QUILLBACK ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| RATF | RATFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| RCK1 | BOCACCIO+CHILIPEPPER RCKFSH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| RCK2 | UNSP. BOLINA RCKFSH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| RCK3 | UNSP. DPWTR REDS RCKFSH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| RCK4 | UNSP. REDS RCKFSH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| RCK5 | UNSP. SMALL REDS RCKFSH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| RCK6 | UNSP. ROSEFISH RCKFSH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| RCK7 | UNSP. GOPHER RCKFSH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| RCK8 | CANARY+VERMILION RCKFSH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| RCK9 | BLACK+BLUE ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| RDBD | REDBANDED ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| ROSY | ROSY ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| RSTN | ROSETHORN ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| SBLY | SHORTBELLY ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| SNS1 | NOMINAL SPLITNOSE ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| SPKL | SPECKLED ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| SQRS | SQUARESPOT ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| SSP1 | NOMINAL SHORTSPINE THORNYHEAD | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| STAR | STARRY ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| SWSP | SWORDSPINE ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| THDS | THORNYHEADS (MIXED) | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| TREE | TREEFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| UPOP | UNSP. POP GROUP | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| URCK | UNSP. ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |

| SPID | Common Name | Summary1 | Summary2 |
|------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| VRML | VERMILION ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| WDW1 | NOMINAL WIDOW ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| YEYE | YELLOW EYE ROCKFISH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| YTR1 | NOMINAL YELLOWTAIL RCKFSH | 1 Groundfish | Cod/rockfish |
| SABL | SABLEFISH | 1 Groundfish | Sablefish |
| DSRK | SPINY DOGFISH | 1 Groundfish | Sharks (PFMC) |
| LSRK | LEOPARD SHARK | 1 Groundfish | Sharks (PFMC) |
| SSRK | SOUPFIN SHARK | 1 Groundfish | Sharks (PFMC) |
| BSKT | BIG SKATE | 1 Groundfish | Skates |
| CSKT | CALIFORNIA SKATE | 1 Groundfish | Skates |
| OSKT | OTHER SKATES | 1 Groundfish | Skates |
| USKT | UNSPECIFIED SKATE | 1 Groundfish | Skates |
| ARTH | ARROWTOOTH FLOUNDER | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| BSOL | BUTTER SOLE | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| CSOL | CURLFIN SOLE | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| DOVR | DOVER SOLE | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| EGLS | ENGLISH SOLE | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| FSOL | FLATHEAD SOLE | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| OFLT | OTHER FLATFISH | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| PTRL | PETRALE SOLE | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| REX | REX SOLE | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| RSOL | ROCK SOLE | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| SDAB | SANDDABS | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| SSOL | SAND SOLE | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| STRY | STARRY FLOUNDER | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| UFLT | UNSP. FLATFISH | 1 Groundfish | Sole/flounder |
| PWHT | PACIFIC WHITING | 2 Pacific whiting | Pacific whiting |
| CHNK | CHINOOK SALMON | 3 Salmon | Chinook |
| CHUM | CHUM SALMON | 3 Salmon | Chum |
| COHO | COHO SALMON | 3 Salmon | Coho |
| PINK | PINK SALMON | 3 Salmon | Pink |
| SOCK | SOCKEYE SALMON | 3 Salmon | Sockeye |
| STLH | STEELHEAD | 3 Salmon | Steelhead |
| USMN | UNSP. SALMON | 3 Salmon | Unspecified |
| LOBS | CALIF. SPINY LOBSTER | 4 Crab/lobster | California spiny lobster |
| DCRB | DUNGENESS CRAB | 4 Crab/lobster | Dungeness crab |
| BTCR | BAIRDI TANNER CRAB | 4 Crab/lobster | Other crab |
| OCRB | OTHER CRAB | 4 Crab/lobster | Other crab |
| RCRB | ROCK CRAB | 4 Crab/lobster | Other crab |
| UCRB | UNSPECIFIED CRAB | 4 Crab/lobster | Other crab |
| UKCR | UNSP. KING CRAB | 4 Crab/lobster | Other crab |
| UTCR | UNSP. TANNER CRAB | 4 Crab/lobster | Other crab |
| BSRM | UNSP. BAIT SHRIMP | 5 Shrimp | Other shrimp |
| GSRM | GHOST SHRIMP | 5 Shrimp | Other shrimp |
| MSRM | MUD SHRIMP | 5 Shrimp | Other shrimp |
| OSRM | OTHER SHRIMP | 5 Shrimp | Other shrimp |
| USRM | UNSP. OCEAN SHRIMP | 5 Shrimp | Other shrimp |
| PSHP | PINK SHRIMP | 5 Shrimp | Pink shrimp |
| RPRW | RIDGEBACK PRAWN | 5 Shrimp | Prawns |
| SPRW | SPOTTED PRAWN | 5 Shrimp | Prawns |
| NANC | NORTHERN ANCHOVY | 6 Coastal pelagic | Anchovy |
| OANC | OTHER ANCHOVY | 6 Coastal pelagic | Anchovy |
| CMCK | CHUB MACKEREL | 6 Coastal pelagic | Mackerel |
| JMCK | JACK MACKEREL | 6 Coastal pelagic | Mackerel |
| MSQD | MARKET SQUID | 6 Coastal pelagic | Market squid |
| SQID | UNSPECIFIED SQUID | 6 Coastal pelagic | Other squid |
| | CA | 6 Coastal pelagic | Other squid |
| | OR | 6 Coastal pelagic | Market squid |
| | WA | 6 Coastal pelagic | Market squid |
| PSDN | PACIFIC SARDINE | 6 Coastal pelagic | Pacific Sardine |
| UMCK | UNSPECIFIED MACKEREL | 7 Other pelagic | Other mackerel |
| PBNT | PACIFIC BONITO | 7 Other pelagic | Other pelagic |
| PHRG | PACIFIC HERRING | 7 Other pelagic | Other pelagic |
| RHRG | ROUND HERRING | 7 Other pelagic | Other pelagic |
| ALBC | ALBACORE | 8 Highly migratory | Albacore tuna |
| BSRK | BLUE SHARK | 8 Highly migratory | Other sharks |

| SPID | Common Name | Summary1 | Summary2 |
|------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| MAKO | SHORTFIN MAKO | 8 Highly migratory | Other sharks |
| TSRK | THRESHER SHARK | 8 Highly migratory | Other sharks |
| SWRD | SWORDFISH | 8 Highly migratory | Swordfish |
| BSJK | BLACK SKIPJACK | 8 Highly migratory | Tunas not albacore |
| BTNA | BLUEFIN TUNA | 8 Highly migratory | Tunas not albacore |
| OTNA | OTHER TUNA | 8 Highly migratory | Tunas not albacore |
| STNA | SKIPJACK TUNA | 8 Highly migratory | Tunas not albacore |
| UTNA | UNSPECIFIED TUNA | 8 Highly migratory | Tunas not albacore |
| YTNA | YELLOWFIN TUNA | 8 Highly migratory | Tunas not albacore |
| PHLB | PACIFIC HALIBUT | 9 Halibut | Halibut (PFMC) |
| OURC | OTHER SEA URCHINS | 10 Sea urchins | Sea urchins |
| RURC | RED SEA URCHIN | 10 Sea urchins | Sea urchins |
| OCRK | OTHER CROAKER | 11 Other | Croakers |
| WCRK | WHITE CROAKER | 11 Other | Croakers |
| OCTP | GIANT PACIFIC OCTOPUS | 11 Other | Giant Pacific octopus |
| BCLM | BUTTER CLAM | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| CKLE | BASKET COCKLE | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| CMSL | CALIFORNIA MUSSEL | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| GABL | GREEN ABALONE | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| GCLM | GAPER CLAM | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| GDUK | GEODUCK | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| HCLM | HORSE CLAMS | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| JCLM | CALIFORNIA JACKKNIFE CLAM | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| LCLM | NATIVE LITTLENECK | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| LSTR | OLYMPIA OYSTER | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| MACL | MUD CLAMS | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| MCLM | MANILA CLAM | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| OABL | OTHER ABALONE | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| OMSK | OTHER MOLLUSKS | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| OSCL | OTHER SCALLOP | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| PABL | PINK ABALONE | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| PRCL | PURPLE CLAM | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| PSTR | PACIFIC OYSTER | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| RABL | RED ABALONE | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| RCLM | RAZOR CLAM | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| RZCL | ROSY RAZOR CLAM | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| SCLM | SOFT-SHELLED CLAM | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| UABL | UNSPECIFIED ABALONE | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| UCLM | UNSPECIFIED CLAM | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| UMSK | UNSPECIFIED MOLLUSKS | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| USCL | UNSPECIFIED SCALLOP | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| USTR | UNSPECIFIED OYSTER | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| WABL | WHITE ABALONE | 11 Other | Mollusks |
| CHLB | CALIFORNIA HALIBUT | 11 Other | Other |
| EELS | UNSPECIFIED EELS | 11 Other | Other |
| EULC | EULACHON | 11 Other | Other |
| MISC | MISC. FISH/ANIMALS | 11 Other | Other |
| MSC2 | MISCELLANEOUS FISH | 11 Other | Other |
| SCLP | UNSPECIFIED SCULPIN | 11 Other | Other |
| UHAG | UNSPECIFIED HAGFISH | 11 Other | Other |
| UHLB | UNSPECIFIED HALIBUT | 11 Other | Other |
| UECH | UNSPECIFIED ECHINODERM | 11 Other | Other echinoderms |
| USCU | UNSP. SEA CUCUMBERS | 11 Other | Other echinoderms |
| OSRK | OTHER SHARK | 11 Other | Other sharks |
| USRK | UNSP. SHARK | 11 Other | Other sharks |
| CUDA | PACIFIC BARRACUDA | 11 Other | Pacific barracuda |
| GBAS | GIANT SEA BASS | 11 Other | Sea bass |
| OBAS | OTHER BASS | 11 Other | Sea bass |
| WBAS | WHITE SEABASS | 11 Other | Sea bass |
| YLTL | YELLOWTAIL | 11 Other | Sea bass |
| GSTG | GREEN STURGEON | 11 Other | Sturgeon |
| USTG | UNSP. STURGEON | 11 Other | Sturgeon |
| WSTG | WHITE STURGEON | 11 Other | Sturgeon |
| SHAD | UNSPECIFIED SHAD | 11 Other | Unspecified shad |
| SMLT | UNSPECIFIED SMELT | 11 Other | Unspecified smelt |

Project: Fleet Description
Date: September 16, 1999
Extraction: March 1999 PacFIN
Subject: Gear Mapping

| GRID | Description | Summary1 | Summary2 | Salmon |
|------|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| LGL | LONGLINE OR SETLINE | Hook and line | Longline or setline | Other |
| STL | SETLINE | Hook and line | Longline or setline | Other |
| JIG | JIG | Hook and line | Other hook and line | Other |
| OHL | OTHER HOOK AND LINE GEAR | Hook and line | Other hook and line | Other |
| POL | POLE (COMMERCIAL) | Hook and line | Other hook and line | Other |
| VHL | VERTICAL HOOK AND LINE GEAR | Hook and line | Other hook and line | Other |
| GLN | GILL NET | Net | Gillnet | Net |
| DPN | DIP NET | Net | Other net | Net |
| ONT | OTHER NET GEAR | Net | Other net | Net |
| STN | SET NET | Net | Other net | Net |
| SEN | SEINE | Net | Seine | Net |
| DVG | DIVING GEAR | Other | Diving | Other |
| OTH | OTHER KNOWN GEAR | Other | Other known gear | Other |
| ODG | OTHER DREDGE GEAR | Other | Other trawl | Other |
| USP | UNKNOWN OR UNSPECIFIED GEAR | Other | Unknown or unspecified gear | Other |
| CLP | CRAB AND LOBSTER POT | Pot | Crab pot | Other |
| CPT | CRAB POT | Pot | Crab pot | Other |
| FPT | FISH POT | Pot | Fish pot | Other |
| OPT | OTHER POT GEAR | Pot | Other pot | Other |
| PRW | PRAWN TRAP | Pot | Other pot | Other |
| GFT | GROUND FISH (OTTER) TRAWL | Trawl | Groundfish trawl | Other |
| MDT | MIDWATER TRAWL | Trawl | Groundfish trawl | Other |
| PRT | PAIR TRAWL | Trawl | Groundfish trawl | Other |
| RLT | ROLLER TRAWL | Trawl | Groundfish trawl | Other |
| BMT | BEAM TRAWL | Trawl | Other trawl | Other |
| OTW | OTHER TRAWL GEAR | Trawl | Other trawl | Other |
| RVT | RIVER TRAWL | Trawl | Other trawl | Other |
| DGN | DRIFT GILL NET | Trawl | Pelagic trawl | Other |
| DST | SHRIMP TRAWL, DOUBLE RIGGED | Trawl | Shrimp trawl | Other |
| SHT | SHRIMP TRAWL, SINGLE OR DOUBLE RIG | Trawl | Shrimp trawl | Other |
| SST | SHRIMP TRAWL, SINGLE RIGGED | Trawl | Shrimp trawl | Other |
| TRL | TROLL | Troll | Troll | Troll |

APPENDIX B

Vessel Counts and Revenue Distribution by Gear and Species Group Combinations

Project: Fleet Description
 Extraction: March 1999 PacFIN
 Subject: Count of vessels and sum of revenue for multiple gears in 1997

All Gears

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 696 | 1,908 | 143 | 189 | 597 | 129 | 769 |
| Net | 1,212 | | 1,609 | 46 | 227 | 108 | 104 |
| Other | 227 | | | 516 | 149 | 49 | 90 |
| Pot | 573 | | | | 1,777 | 230 | 633 |
| Trawl | 210 | | | | | 642 | 210 |
| Troll | 819 | | | | | | 2,031 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Hook and line | 16,437,388 | 34,045,952 | 6,017,719 | 7,007,505 | 29,125,421 | 10,044,985 | 19,273,463 |
| Net | 55,459,063 | | 66,829,120 | 2,963,363 | 12,144,753 | 7,167,879 | 5,029,639 |
| Other | 13,409,001 | | | 22,186,339 | 7,827,379 | 4,585,924 | 2,930,288 |
| Pot | 22,726,156 | | | | 69,560,071 | 39,000,808 | 36,195,438 |
| Trawl | 36,698,275 | | | | | 86,200,953 | 28,971,159 |
| Troll | 11,835,985 | | | | | | 28,240,450 |

Hook and line

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 696 | 1,908 | 143 | 189 | 597 | 129 | 769 |
| Net | 48 | | 143 | 19 | 51 | 40 | 48 |
| Other | 57 | | | 189 | 93 | 20 | 69 |
| Pot | 198 | | | | 597 | 53 | 312 |
| Trawl | 29 | | | | | 129 | 57 |
| Troll | 387 | | | | | | 769 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Hook and line | 16,437,388 | 34,045,952 | 6,017,719 | 7,007,505 | 29,125,421 | 10,044,985 | 19,273,463 |
| Net | 2,831,024 | | 6,017,719 | 645,661 | 3,277,467 | 2,426,069 | 2,424,065 |
| Other | 3,018,267 | | | 7,007,505 | 4,963,019 | 850,457 | 2,628,055 |
| Pot | 9,588,409 | | | | 29,125,421 | 6,076,293 | 19,460,501 |
| Trawl | 4,261,463 | | | | | 10,044,985 | 4,482,408 |
| Troll | 9,093,663 | | | | | | 19,273,463 |

Net

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 48 | 143 | 143 | 19 | 51 | 40 | 48 |
| Net | 1,212 | | 1,609 | 46 | 227 | 108 | 104 |
| Other | 16 | | | 46 | 16 | 17 | 11 |
| Pot | 132 | | | | 227 | 44 | 45 |
| Trawl | 22 | | | | | 108 | 36 |
| Troll | 22 | | | | | | 104 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Hook and line | 2,831,024 | 6,017,719 | 6,017,719 | 645,661 | 3,277,467 | 2,426,069 | 2,424,065 |
| Net | 55,459,063 | | 66,829,120 | 2,963,363 | 12,144,753 | 7,167,879 | 5,029,639 |
| Other | 2,097,855 | | | 2,963,363 | 901,689 | 887,741 | 295,891 |
| Pot | 6,405,801 | | | | 12,144,753 | 4,497,596 | 3,025,606 |
| Trawl | 1,320,107 | | | | | 7,167,879 | 3,471,611 |
| Troll | 1,674,723 | | | | | | 5,029,639 |

Other

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 57 | 189 | 19 | 189 | 93 | 20 | 69 |
| Net | 16 | | 46 | 46 | 16 | 17 | 11 |
| Other | 227 | | | 516 | 149 | 49 | 90 |
| Pot | 39 | | | | 149 | 26 | 47 |
| Trawl | 9 | | | | | 49 | 12 |
| Troll | 10 | | | | | | 90 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Hook and line | 3,018,267 | 7,007,505 | 645,661 | 7,007,505 | 4,963,019 | 850,457 | 2,628,055 |
| Net | 2,097,855 | | 2,963,363 | 2,963,363 | 901,689 | 887,741 | 295,891 |
| Other | 13,409,001 | | | 22,186,339 | 7,827,379 | 4,585,924 | 2,930,288 |
| Pot | 2,463,706 | | | | 7,827,379 | 3,020,806 | 2,888,704 |
| Trawl | 1,771,308 | | | | | 4,585,924 | 1,193,225 |
| Troll | 525,284 | | | | | | 2,930,288 |

Pot

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|------|---------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 198 | 597 | 51 | 93 | 597 | 53 | 312 |
| Net | 132 | | 227 | 16 | 227 | 44 | 45 |
| Other | 39 | | | 149 | 149 | 26 | 47 |
| Pot | 573 | | | | 1,777 | 230 | 633 |
| Trawl | 85 | | | | | 230 | 93 |
| Troll | 240 | | | | | | 633 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Hook and line | 9,588,409 | 29,125,421 | 3,277,467 | 4,963,019 | 29,125,421 | 6,076,293 | 19,460,501 |
| Net | 6,405,801 | | 12,144,753 | 901,689 | 12,144,753 | 4,497,596 | 3,025,606 |
| Other | 2,463,706 | | | 7,827,379 | 7,827,379 | 3,020,806 | 2,888,704 |
| Pot | 22,726,156 | | | | 69,560,071 | 39,000,808 | 36,195,438 |
| Trawl | 19,488,566 | | | | | 39,000,808 | 15,889,464 |
| Troll | 16,605,468 | | | | | | 36,195,438 |

Trawl

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 29 | 129 | 40 | 20 | 53 | 129 | 57 |
| Net | 22 | | 108 | 17 | 44 | 108 | 36 |
| Other | 9 | | | 49 | 26 | 49 | 12 |
| Pot | 85 | | | | 230 | 230 | 93 |
| Trawl | 210 | | | | | 642 | 210 |
| Troll | 76 | | | | | | 210 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Hook and line | 4,261,463 | 10,044,985 | 2,426,069 | 850,457 | 6,076,293 | 10,044,985 | 4,482,408 |
| Net | 1,320,107 | | 7,167,879 | 887,741 | 4,497,596 | 7,167,879 | 3,471,611 |
| Other | 1,771,308 | | | 4,585,924 | 3,020,806 | 4,585,924 | 1,193,225 |
| Pot | 19,488,566 | | | | 39,000,808 | 39,000,808 | 15,889,464 |
| Trawl | 36,698,275 | | | | | 86,200,953 | 28,971,159 |
| Troll | 14,607,344 | | | | | | 28,971,159 |

Troll

Count of Vessels

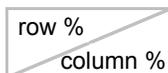
| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 387 | 769 | 48 | 69 | 312 | 57 | 769 |
| Net | 22 | | 104 | 11 | 45 | 36 | 104 |
| Other | 10 | | | 90 | 47 | 12 | 90 |
| Pot | 240 | | | | 633 | 93 | 633 |
| Trawl | 76 | | | | | 210 | 210 |
| Troll | 819 | | | | | | 2,031 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Only | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll |
|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Hook and line | 9,093,663 | 19,273,463 | 2,424,065 | 2,628,055 | 19,460,501 | 4,482,408 | 19,273,463 |
| Net | 1,674,723 | | 5,029,639 | 295,891 | 3,025,606 | 3,471,611 | 5,029,639 |
| Other | 525,284 | | | 2,930,288 | 2,888,704 | 1,193,225 | 2,930,288 |
| Pot | 16,605,468 | | | | 36,195,438 | 15,889,464 | 36,195,438 |
| Trawl | 14,607,344 | | | | | 28,971,159 | 28,971,159 |
| Troll | 11,835,985 | | | | | | 28,240,450 |

Notes: 1. Excludes vessel ID's "NONE" and "ZZ..."

Project: Fleet Description
 Extraction: March 1999 PacFIN
 Subject: Row and column percents for count of vessels and sum of revenue for multiple gears



All Gears

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 100% | 7% | 10% | 31% | 7% | 40% | 1,908 |
| | 100% | 9% | 37% | 34% | 20% | 38% | |
| Net | | 100% | 3% | 14% | 7% | 6% | 1,609 |
| | | 100% | 9% | 13% | 17% | 5% | |
| Other | | | 100% | 29% | 9% | 17% | 516 |
| | | | 100% | 8% | 8% | 4% | |
| Pot | | | | 100% | 13% | 36% | 1,777 |
| | | | | 100% | 36% | 31% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 100% | 33% | 642 |
| | | | | | 100% | 10% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 100% | 2,031 |
| | | | | | | 100% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| One gear | 696 | 1,212 | 227 | 573 | 210 | 819 | 3,737 |
| Two gears | 719 | 240 | 131 | 694 | 221 | 735 | 1,370 |
| Three gears | 394 | 103 | 100 | 412 | 147 | 383 | 513 |
| Four + gears | 99 | 54 | 58 | 98 | 64 | 95 | 111 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|------------|
| Hook and line | 100% | 18% | 21% | 86% | 30% | 57% | 34,045,952 |
| | 100% | 9% | 32% | 42% | 12% | 68% | |
| Net | | 100% | 4% | 18% | 11% | 8% | 66,829,120 |
| | | 100% | 13% | 17% | 8% | 18% | |
| Other | | | 100% | 35% | 21% | 13% | 22,186,339 |
| | | | 100% | 11% | 5% | 10% | |
| Pot | | | | 100% | 56% | 52% | 69,560,071 |
| | | | | 100% | 45% | 128% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 100% | 34% | 86,200,953 |
| | | | | | 100% | 103% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 100% | 28,240,450 |
| | | | | | | 100% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| One gear | 16,437,388 | 55,459,063 | 13,409,001 | 22,726,156 | 36,698,275 | 11,835,985 | 156,565,868 |
| Two gears | 10,352,419 | 7,309,379 | 5,413,997 | 28,186,435 | 33,796,787 | 10,693,971 | 95,752,988 |
| Three gears | 6,312,985 | 2,668,751 | 2,562,477 | 14,939,494 | 13,112,873 | 4,426,870 | 44,023,450 |
| Four + gears | 943,160 | 1,391,927 | 800,864 | 3,707,986 | 2,593,018 | 1,283,624 | 10,720,579 |

Hook and line

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 100% | 7% | 10% | 31% | 7% | 40% | 1,908 |
| | 100% | 9% | 37% | 34% | 20% | 38% | |
| Net | | 7% | 13% | 36% | 28% | 34% | 143 |
| | | 9% | 10% | 9% | 31% | 6% | |
| Other | | | 10% | 49% | 11% | 37% | 189 |
| | | | 37% | 16% | 16% | 9% | |
| Pot | | | | 31% | 9% | 52% | 597 |
| | | | | 34% | 41% | 41% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 7% | 44% | 129 |
| | | | | | 20% | 7% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 40% | 769 |
| | | | | | | 38% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| One gear | 696 | | | | | | 696 |
| Two gears | 719 | 48 | 57 | 198 | 29 | 387 | 719 |
| Three gears | 394 | 51 | 80 | 312 | 48 | 297 | 394 |
| Four + gears | 99 | 44 | 52 | 87 | 52 | 85 | 99 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|------------|
| Hook and line | 100% | 18% | 21% | 86% | 30% | 57% | 34,045,952 |
| | 100% | 9% | 32% | 42% | 12% | 68% | |
| Net | | 18% | 11% | 54% | 40% | 40% | 6,017,719 |
| | | 9% | 9% | 11% | 24% | 13% | |
| Other | | | 21% | 71% | 12% | 38% | 7,007,505 |
| | | | 32% | 17% | 8% | 14% | |
| Pot | | | | 86% | 21% | 67% | 29,125,421 |
| | | | | 42% | 60% | 101% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 30% | 45% | 10,044,985 |
| | | | | | 12% | 23% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 57% | 19,273,463 |
| | | | | | | 68% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| One gear | 16,437,388 | | | | | | 16,437,388 |
| Two gears | 10,352,419 | 2,831,024 | 3,018,267 | 9,588,409 | 4,261,463 | 9,093,663 | 10,352,419 |
| Three gears | 6,312,985 | 1,548,734 | 2,777,883 | 15,464,114 | 3,178,278 | 8,313,595 | 6,312,985 |
| Four + gears | 943,160 | 1,637,961 | 1,211,355 | 4,072,898 | 2,605,244 | 1,866,205 | 943,160 |

Net

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 7% | 7% | 10% | 31% | 7% | 40% | 143 |
| | 9% | 9% | 37% | 34% | 20% | 38% | |
| Net | | 100% | 3% | 14% | 7% | 6% | 1,609 |
| | | 100% | 9% | 13% | 17% | 5% | |
| Other | | | 3% | 35% | 37% | 24% | 46 |
| | | | 9% | 7% | 16% | 11% | |
| Pot | | | | 14% | 19% | 20% | 227 |
| | | | | 13% | 41% | 43% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 7% | 33% | 108 |
| | | | | | 17% | 35% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 6% | 104 |
| | | | | | | 5% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----|-------|----|-----|----|----|-------|
| One gear | | 1,212 | | | | | 1,212 |
| Two gears | 48 | 240 | 16 | 132 | 22 | 22 | 240 |
| Three gears | 51 | 103 | 11 | 54 | 50 | 40 | 103 |
| Four + gears | 44 | 54 | 19 | 41 | 36 | 42 | 54 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|------|-------|-----|-------|-------|------------|
| Hook and line | 18% | 18% | 21% | 86% | 30% | 57% | 6,017,719 |
| | 9% | 9% | 32% | 42% | 12% | 68% | |
| Net | | 100% | 4% | 18% | 11% | 8% | 66,829,120 |
| | | 100% | 13% | 17% | 8% | 18% | |
| Other | | | 4% | 30% | 30% | 10% | 2,963,363 |
| | | | 13% | 7% | 12% | 6% | |
| Pot | | | | 18% | 37% | 25% | 12,144,753 |
| | | | | 17% | 63% | 60% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 11% | 48% | 7,167,879 |
| | | | | | 8% | 69% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 8% | 5,029,639 |
| | | | | | | 18% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| One gear | | 55,459,063 | | | | | 55,459,063 |
| Two gears | 2,831,024 | 7,309,379 | 2,097,855 | 6,405,801 | 1,320,107 | 1,674,723 | 7,309,379 |
| Three gears | 1,548,734 | 2,668,751 | 410,226 | 3,324,673 | 3,738,174 | 2,043,496 | 2,668,751 |
| Four + gears | 1,637,961 | 1,391,927 | 455,282 | 2,414,279 | 2,109,598 | 1,311,420 | 1,391,927 |

Other

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 10% | 13% | 10% | 49% | 11% | 37% | 189 |
| | 37% | 10% | 37% | 16% | 16% | 9% | |
| Net | | 3% | 3% | 35% | 37% | 24% | 46 |
| | | 9% | 9% | 7% | 16% | 11% | |
| Other | | | 100% | 29% | 9% | 17% | 516 |
| | | | 100% | 8% | 8% | 4% | |
| Pot | | | | 29% | 17% | 32% | 149 |
| | | | | 8% | 53% | 52% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 9% | 24% | 49 |
| | | | | | 8% | 13% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 17% | 90 |
| | | | | | | 4% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| One gear | | | 227 | | | | 227 |
| Two gears | 57 | 16 | 131 | 39 | 9 | 10 | 131 |
| Three gears | 80 | 11 | 100 | 56 | 18 | 35 | 100 |
| Four + gears | 52 | 19 | 58 | 54 | 22 | 45 | 58 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|------------|
| Hook and line | 21% | 11% | 21% | 71% | 12% | 38% | 7,007,505 |
| | 32% | 9% | 32% | 17% | 8% | 14% | |
| Net | | 4% | 4% | 30% | 30% | 10% | 2,963,363 |
| | | 13% | 13% | 7% | 12% | 6% | |
| Other | | | 100% | 35% | 21% | 13% | 22,186,339 |
| | | | 100% | 11% | 5% | 10% | |
| Pot | | | | 35% | 39% | 37% | 7,827,379 |
| | | | | 11% | 66% | 99% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 21% | 26% | 4,585,924 |
| | | | | | 5% | 41% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 13% | 2,930,288 |
| | | | | | | 10% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| One gear | | | 13,409,001 | | | | 13,409,001 |
| Two gears | 3,018,267 | 2,097,855 | 5,413,997 | 2,463,706 | 1,771,308 | 525,284 | 5,413,997 |
| Three gears | 2,777,883 | 410,226 | 2,562,477 | 2,934,714 | 1,868,047 | 1,223,971 | 2,562,477 |
| Four + gears | 1,211,355 | 455,282 | 800,864 | 2,428,959 | 946,569 | 1,181,033 | 800,864 |

Pot

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 31% | 36% | 49% | 31% | 9% | 52% | 597 |
| | 34% | 9% | 16% | 34% | 41% | 41% | |
| Net | | 14% | 35% | 14% | 19% | 20% | 227 |
| | | 13% | 7% | 13% | 41% | 43% | |
| Other | | | 29% | 29% | 17% | 32% | 149 |
| | | | 8% | 8% | 53% | 52% | |
| Pot | | | | 100% | 13% | 36% | 1,777 |
| | | | | 100% | 36% | 31% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 13% | 40% | 230 |
| | | | | | 36% | 15% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 36% | 633 |
| | | | | | | 31% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| One gear | | | | 573 | | | 573 |
| Two gears | 198 | 132 | 39 | 694 | 85 | 240 | 694 |
| Three gears | 312 | 54 | 56 | 412 | 93 | 309 | 412 |
| Four + gears | 87 | 41 | 54 | 98 | 52 | 84 | 98 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|------------|
| Hook and line | 86% | 54% | 71% | 86% | 21% | 67% | 29,125,421 |
| | 42% | 11% | 17% | 42% | 60% | 101% | |
| Net | | 18% | 30% | 18% | 37% | 25% | 12,144,753 |
| | | 17% | 7% | 17% | 63% | 60% | |
| Other | | | 35% | 35% | 39% | 37% | 7,827,379 |
| | | | 11% | 11% | 66% | 99% | |
| Pot | | | | 100% | 56% | 52% | 69,560,071 |
| | | | | 100% | 45% | 128% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 56% | 41% | 39,000,808 |
| | | | | | 45% | 44% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 52% | 36,195,438 |
| | | | | | | 128% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| One gear | | | | 22,726,156 | | | 22,726,156 |
| Two gears | 9,588,409 | 6,405,801 | 2,463,706 | 28,186,435 | 19,488,566 | 16,605,468 | 28,186,435 |
| Three gears | 15,464,114 | 3,324,673 | 2,934,714 | 14,939,494 | 14,853,853 | 15,188,538 | 14,939,494 |
| Four + gears | 4,072,898 | 2,414,279 | 2,428,959 | 3,707,986 | 4,658,389 | 4,401,432 | 3,707,986 |

Trawl

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 7% | 28% | 11% | 9% | 7% | 44% | 129 |
| | 20% | 31% | 16% | 41% | 20% | 7% | |
| Net | | 7% | 37% | 19% | 7% | 33% | 108 |
| | | 17% | 16% | 41% | 17% | 35% | |
| Other | | | 9% | 17% | 9% | 24% | 49 |
| | | | 8% | 53% | 8% | 13% | |
| Pot | | | | 13% | 13% | 40% | 230 |
| | | | | 36% | 36% | 15% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 100% | 33% | 642 |
| | | | | | 100% | 10% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 33% | 210 |
| | | | | | | 10% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|
| One gear | | | | | 210 | | 210 |
| Two gears | 29 | 22 | 9 | 85 | 221 | 76 | 221 |
| Three gears | 48 | 50 | 18 | 93 | 147 | 85 | 147 |
| Four + gears | 52 | 36 | 22 | 52 | 64 | 49 | 64 |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|------------|
| Hook and line | 30% | 40% | 12% | 21% | 30% | 45% | 10,044,985 |
| | 12% | 24% | 8% | 60% | 12% | 23% | |
| Net | | 11% | 30% | 37% | 11% | 48% | 7,167,879 |
| | | 8% | 12% | 63% | 8% | 69% | |
| Other | | | 21% | 39% | 21% | 26% | 4,585,924 |
| | | | 5% | 66% | 5% | 41% | |
| Pot | | | | 56% | 56% | 41% | 39,000,808 |
| | | | | 45% | 45% | 44% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 100% | 34% | 86,200,953 |
| | | | | | 100% | 103% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 34% | 28,971,159 |
| | | | | | | 103% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| One gear | | | | | 36,698,275 | | 36,698,275 |
| Two gears | 4,261,463 | 1,320,107 | 1,771,308 | 19,488,566 | 33,796,787 | 14,607,344 | 33,796,787 |
| Three gears | 3,178,278 | 3,738,174 | 1,868,047 | 14,853,853 | 13,112,873 | 11,178,604 | 13,112,873 |
| Four + gears | 2,605,244 | 2,109,598 | 946,569 | 4,658,389 | 2,593,018 | 3,185,211 | 2,593,018 |

Troll

Count of Vessels

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| Hook and line | 40% | 40% | 37% | 52% | 44% | 40% | 769 |
| | 38% | 38% | 9% | 41% | 7% | 38% | |
| Net | | 6% | 24% | 20% | 33% | 6% | 104 |
| | | 5% | 11% | 43% | 35% | 5% | |
| Other | | | 17% | 32% | 24% | 17% | 90 |
| | | | 4% | 52% | 13% | 4% | |
| Pot | | | | 36% | 40% | 36% | 633 |
| | | | | 31% | 15% | 31% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 33% | 33% | 210 |
| | | | | | 10% | 10% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 100% | 2,031 |
| | | | | | | 100% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| One gear | | | | | | | 819 | 819 |
| Two gears | 387 | 22 | 10 | 240 | 76 | 735 | 735 | |
| Three gears | 297 | 40 | 35 | 309 | 85 | 383 | 383 | |
| Four + gears | 85 | 42 | 45 | 84 | 49 | 95 | 95 | |

Sum of Revenue

| Gear | Hook and line | Net | Other | Pot | Trawl | Troll | Total |
|---------------|---------------|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|------------|
| Hook and line | 57% | 57% | 38% | 67% | 45% | 57% | 19,273,463 |
| | 68% | 68% | 14% | 101% | 23% | 68% | |
| Net | | 8% | 10% | 25% | 48% | 8% | 5,029,639 |
| | | 18% | 6% | 60% | 69% | 18% | |
| Other | | | 13% | 37% | 26% | 13% | 2,930,288 |
| | | | 10% | 99% | 41% | 10% | |
| Pot | | | | 52% | 41% | 52% | 36,195,438 |
| | | | | 128% | 44% | 128% | |
| Trawl | | | | | 34% | 34% | 28,971,159 |
| | | | | | 103% | 103% | |
| Troll | | | | | | 100% | 28,240,450 |
| | | | | | | 100% | |

Multi-gear

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| One gear | | | | | | | 11,835,985 | 11,835,985 |
| Two gears | 9,093,663 | 1,674,723 | 525,284 | 16,605,468 | 14,607,344 | 10,693,971 | 10,693,971 | |
| Three gears | 8,313,595 | 2,043,496 | 1,223,971 | 15,188,538 | 11,178,604 | 4,426,870 | 4,426,870 | |
| Four + gears | 1,866,205 | 1,311,420 | 1,181,033 | 4,401,432 | 3,185,211 | 1,283,624 | 1,283,624 | |

Notes: 1. Excludes vessel ID's "NONE" and "ZZ..."

Project: Fleet Description
 Extraction: March 1999 PacFIN
 Subject: Count of vessels and sum of revenue for multiple species in 1997

Count of Vessels

| Species | Only | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|--------------------|------|-------|----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|
| 1 Groundfish | 403 | 2,397 | 90 | 727 | 705 | 291 | 262 | 153 | 762 | 314 | 94 | 1,092 |
| 2 Pacific whiting | 1 | | 87 | 11 | 22 | 26 | 61 | 44 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 84 |
| 3 Salmon | 961 | | | 2,319 | 446 | 24 | 66 | 98 | 447 | 195 | 12 | 511 |
| 4 Crab/lobster | 452 | | | | 1,590 | 192 | 95 | 75 | 459 | 115 | 28 | 516 |
| 5 Shrimp | 37 | | | | | 383 | 68 | 18 | 131 | 8 | 5 | 215 |
| 6 Coastal pelagic | 49 | | | | | | 365 | 110 | 147 | 11 | 1 | 266 |
| 7 Other pelagic | 122 | | | | | | | 352 | 106 | 7 | 2 | 139 |
| 8 Highly migratory | 279 | | | | | | | | 1,396 | 163 | 29 | 486 |
| 9 Halibut | 13 | | | | | | | | | 350 | 9 | 62 |
| 10 Sea urchins | 147 | | | | | | | | | | 385 | 187 |
| 11 Other | 162 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,828 |

Sum of Revenue

| Species | Only | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1 Groundfish | 5,933,569 | 74,563,618 | 24,881,502 | 11,364,245 | 48,469,229 | 44,999,406 | 24,145,858 | 9,113,523 | 31,928,851 | 17,742,403 | 5,379,688 | 58,080,236 |
| 2 Pacific whiting | 16,757 | | 8,355,607 | 950,516 | 4,106,621 | 3,633,723 | 8,191,244 | 7,992,937 | 2,976,453 | 782,657 | 0 | 8,278,778 |
| 3 Salmon | 5,109,162 | | | 16,038,048 | 17,571,935 | 839,282 | 3,205,994 | 6,058,372 | 9,096,498 | 2,560,510 | 463,537 | 4,049,734 |
| 4 Crab/lobster | 17,324,456 | | | | 63,994,913 | 22,040,899 | 5,007,624 | 4,028,143 | 28,492,738 | 8,010,429 | 1,224,831 | 22,478,323 |
| 5 Shrimp | 1,259,270 | | | | | 23,525,298 | 4,171,814 | 1,098,299 | 9,871,502 | 512,696 | 133,697 | 14,168,949 |
| 6 Coastal pelagic | 11,357,886 | | | | | | 29,848,733 | 13,158,247 | 17,196,842 | 489,511 | 87,816 | 7,322,167 |
| 7 Other pelagic | 8,044,473 | | | | | | | 15,784,756 | 4,949,015 | 46,925 | 49,204 | 2,146,079 |
| 8 Highly migratory | 16,345,049 | | | | | | | | 38,909,503 | 2,930,449 | 1,730,554 | 17,308,032 |
| 9 Halibut | 1,200,258 | | | | | | | | | 10,112,214 | 209,445 | 473,088 |
| 10 Sea urchins | 5,804,237 | | | | | | | | | | 16,124,061 | 9,673,810 |
| 11 Other | 2,924,819 | | | | | | | | | | | 9,806,134 |

Notes: 1. Excludes vessel ID's "NONE" and "ZZ..."

Project: Fleet Description

Extraction: March 1999 PacFIN

Subject: Count of vessels and sum of revenue for multiple species in 1997

Count of Vessels

| Species | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | Total |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 1 Groundfish | 100% | 4% | 30% | 29% | 12% | 11% | 6% | 32% | 13% | 4% | 46% | 2,397 |
| 2 Pacific whiting | 100% | 103% | 31% | 44% | 76% | 72% | 43% | 55% | 90% | 24% | 60% | 87 |
| 3 Salmon | | 100% | 0% | 1% | 7% | 17% | 13% | 2% | 1% | 0% | 5% | 2,319 |
| 4 Crab/lobster | | | 100% | 19% | 1% | 3% | 4% | 19% | 8% | 1% | 22% | 1,590 |
| 5 Shrimp | | | | 100% | 28% | 6% | 18% | 28% | 32% | 56% | 3% | 383 |
| 6 Coastal pelagic | | | | | 100% | 12% | 5% | 26% | 33% | 33% | 7% | 365 |
| 7 Other pelagic | | | | | | 100% | 18% | 19% | 5% | 9% | 2% | 352 |
| 8 Highly migratory | | | | | | | 100% | 30% | 31% | 40% | 3% | 1,396 |
| 9 Halibut | | | | | | | | 100% | 8% | 2% | 1% | 350 |
| 10 Sea urchins | | | | | | | | | 100% | 47% | 8% | 385 |
| 11 Other | | | | | | | | | | 100% | 2% | 1,828 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 100% | |

Sum of Revenue

| Species | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | Total |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|
| 1 Groundfish | 100% | 33% | 15% | 65% | 60% | 32% | 12% | 43% | 24% | 7% | 78% | 74,563,618 |
| | 100% | 298% | 71% | 76% | 191% | 81% | 58% | 82% | 175% | 33% | 592% | |
| 2 Pacific whiting | | 100% | 11% | 49% | 43% | 98% | 96% | 36% | 9% | 0% | 99% | 8,355,607 |
| | | 100% | 6% | 6% | 15% | 27% | 51% | 8% | 8% | 0% | 84% | |
| 3 Salmon | | | 100% | 110% | 5% | 20% | 38% | 57% | 16% | 3% | 25% | 16,038,048 |
| | | | 100% | 27% | 4% | 11% | 38% | 23% | 25% | 3% | 41% | |
| 4 Crab/lobster | | | | 100% | 34% | 8% | 6% | 45% | 13% | 2% | 35% | 63,994,913 |
| | | | | 100% | 94% | 17% | 26% | 73% | 79% | 8% | 229% | |
| 5 Shrimp | | | | | 100% | 18% | 5% | 42% | 2% | 1% | 60% | 23,525,298 |
| | | | | | 100% | 14% | 7% | 25% | 5% | 1% | 144% | |
| 6 Coastal pelagic | | | | | | 100% | 44% | 58% | 2% | 0% | 25% | 29,848,733 |
| | | | | | | 100% | 83% | 44% | 5% | 1% | 75% | |
| 7 Other pelagic | | | | | | | 100% | 31% | 0% | 0% | 14% | 15,784,756 |
| | | | | | | | 100% | 13% | 0% | 0% | 22% | |
| 8 Highly migratory | | | | | | | | 100% | 8% | 4% | 44% | 38,909,503 |
| | | | | | | | | 100% | 29% | 11% | 177% | |
| 9 Halibut | | | | | | | | | 100% | 2% | 5% | 10,112,214 |
| | | | | | | | | | 100% | 1% | 5% | |
| 10 Sea urchins | | | | | | | | | | 100% | 60% | 16,124,061 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 100% | 99% | |
| 11 Other | | | | | | | | | | | 100% | 9,806,134 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 100% | |

Notes: 1. Excludes vessel ID's "NONE" and "ZZ..."